

"
 At a meeting in the town of Dartm:
 the 6th 11m 1698, at the house of John
 Lapham, we underwritten, Peleg
 Hocum, Jacob Mott, Abraham Tucker
 and John Tucker, the day & year
 above written undertakes to build
 a Meeting-House for the people of
 God in Deorn called Quakers, 35
 foot long, 30 foot wide, and 14 foot studd,
 To worship and serve the true and living
 God."

| | |
|----------------|--|
| MS 100.41.2 | Dartmouth Mo. Mtg. |
| No. 1 | Minutes |
| 1800 | Women |
| | 4.26.1699-6.17.1782 |
| | YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS FOR NEW ENGLAND |

Friends Fellowship must be in y^e Spirit and all
Friends must know one another in the Spirit & Power of God.

In all y^e Meetings of y^e County two or three being gathered from y^e to go to y^e
Generall Meetings for to give notice one to another if there be any that walk
not in the Truth, & have been convinced, & gone from the Truth & dishonour
ed God; y^e some may be ordered from the Meetings to go & exhort such &
bring in to y^e next Generall Meetings what they say.

2 Any y^e Profess^r y^e Truth follow pleasures, drunkennes, gamings, or is not
faithfull in their dealings, nor honest nor just but runs into debt, & so brings
a scandall upon the Truth, Friends may give notice to the Generall Meeting
if there be any such, & some may be ordered to go & exhort y^e & bring in their
Answer next Generall Meeting.

3 And if any goes disorderly to get her in Marriage, contrary to y^e Practice
of the Holy men of God, & Assemblies of the righteous in all ages, Who declare
it in y^e Assemblies of the righteous n^o they took one another (all things being
clear) & they booth being free from any other, & n^o they do go together, & take one
another, let there not less than a dozen Friends & Deacons present, according
to y^e former order, having first acquainted the Mens Meeting, & they having
clearness & unity n^o y^e & it may be Recorded in a book, according to the Word
& Commandment of y^e Lord, & if any walk contrary to y^e order of Truth herein,
let some be ordered to speak to y^e, & give notice thereof to y^e next Generall Meeting.

4 And all y^e be Widows n^o have Children, & do Intend to marry, let every be
made what she hath done for her Children: If there be no Will made, let su^{ch}
part of her late Husbands Estate be set out for y^e Children as is equal, and
according to Truth: & what they can do more afterwards let y^e do also, & where
there is a will made let those Legacies, & Portions be improv'd, & secured before
Marriage for the Children of y^e deceased, w^h what more they can do for them
& when these things are done let there be Recorded in a Book at y^e next Generall
Meeting.

5 And also all Widows in y^e severall Meetings, let y^e be taken notice of & infor
m'd, & encouraged, in their outward business, that there may be no hindrance
in their inward growth, & so carefully looked after, that they may be nourished,
& cheris'd, & so preserved in y^e Truth that love may be increased, & if they
have many Children to put out Apprentices, or Servants that may be a
burden to y^e to bring up, let Friends take care to ease y^e by putting y^e forth as
may be meet: let all these things be looked into by every Meeting, & notice thereof
of given to the next Generall Meeting, & y^e some Ordered to see y^e all things
are done according to Truth & Righteousness.

6 And such as Marry by the Priests of Baal who are the rough hands of Sin
& Sins of Wickedness, & bloody hands, Who have had their hands in the blood
of our Brethren, & who is the cause of all this Banishment of our Brethren,
& have spoiled so many of our Good, casting into Prison, & kept many
hundreds at this day, all such as go to y^e for wives, or Husbands must come to
Judgment, & Condemnation of y^e Spirit n^o led them to Baal, & of Baals
Priests also: & also Friends that keep their Habitations next unto the
& Baal both for from Genesis to the Revelations you do never read of any True
Marry'd People: But it is Gods Ordinance, & whom God joins together let no

put a sword & they took one another in the Assemblies of the Righteous w^{ch} all things were clear. Therefore let all these things be enquired into, & brought to the Generall Meeting; & from thence some ordered to go to them; & to return what they say to the next Meeting; & all these before they, or any of them be left as Heathens, or written against, let y^e be three or four times gone to, that they may have Gospel Order so y^e if it be possible they may come to y^e which at first did convince y^e to condemn their unrighteous doings: so y^e they might not leave a hoof in Egypt.

7 And also all such as wear their hats w^{ch} Friends Pray, & are gotten into the old rotten Principles of the Quakers, who set up the wearing thereof in opposition to the Power of God, & y^e y^e uphold it is for Condemnation by it, & y^e Power of God is gone over it; & y^e who ranted from the Truth, & have stopt many who were coming into it, y^e y^e very world can say you are in confusion, & divided, & gone from your first Principle; who said you were of one Heart, & one mind, & one soul. And therefore y^e Spirit must be cut off by the sword of the Spirit of y^e Lord, y^e they may come to y^e at first did convince y^e, & notice must be given to y^e Generall Meeting of all these things; & from thence some must be ordered to exhort y^e y^e be in such things to come to y^e first Principle y^e did at first convince y^e, y^e they may come out of such things, & Friends must stand in y^e Noble Seed of God to Judge y^e World, & all y^e fallen Angels.

8 And in all your Meetings let notice be given to y^e Generall Meeting of all y^e Poor. And w^{ch} you have heard, y^e there is many more Poor belonging to one Meeting y^e to another; & y^e Meeting is thereby burdened, & oppressed let the rest of the Meetings help & assist y^e, so y^e they may ease one another, & help to bear one anothers burdens, & so fulfill the Law of Christ, & so see y^e there be nothing lacking according to the Apostles Words (mark nothing lacking) y^e all is well. for y^e Jew outward tho; they were as the stars of Heaven, & as the Sand of the sea, yet there was not to be a beggar among y^e according to y^e Law of God; & Amongst the Christians in y^e first Age there was a Mans Meeting set up at Jerusalem to see y^e nothing was lacking; w^{ch} was y^e Gospel Order according to the Law of Jesus; & this continued so long as they lived in y^e Spirit, Life & Power of God, But when y^e Apostacy came in, & y^e true Church fled into y^e Wilderness, who was to continue there 1260 dayes, & the Witnesse Propheyyed in sackcloth 1260 dayes, & y^e Beast was worshipped just so long 1260 dayes; & y^e all things went out of order, & every thing was wanting in the time they worshipped y^e Dragon & y^e Beast, & w^{ch} y^e false Prophet, Who shall be cast into the lake of fire. And the true Church came up out of y^e Wilderness; & y^e Mandrill w^{ch} was caught up into Heaven came down again to Rule the Nations w^{ch} a Red of Iron; & y^e Marriage of y^e Lamb is come, & the Lamb & y^e shall have y^e Victory; & the Everlasting Gospel shall be Preached again as was among y^e Apostles; & y^e Gospel Order shall be set up as was among y^e, & a Mans Meeting as was at the first Conversion to see y^e nothing be lacking in y^e Church y^e all is well, so there is not to be a beggar nor among y^e Christians according to y^e Law of Jesus as there was not to be any among the Jews according to the Law of God.

9 And also all men y^e hunt after Women, from Woman to Woman, & also

Women

Women whose Affections run sometimes after one man, & sometimes after another, & so hold one another in Affection, & so draw out the Affections one of another, & after a while leave one another, & go to others, & do y^e same thing; & this doing makes more like Doom y^e Saints, & is not of Gods Ordinance, & Gods Command, one to another, & in y^e they feel the Power of the Lord.

10 And notice to be taken of all evil Speakers, Backbiters, Slandrers, & foolish talkers, & Tale Tilters, for these things corrupt good manners, & is not according to y^e Saints, & Holy ones; whose words are seasoned with salt, Ministering Grace to y^e Hearers.

11 And all such who are Tale Carriers, & Railers, whose work is to Drove division, are to be reproved, & admonished. for such do not bring People into the unity of y^e Spirit, but by such doings they lose their own Conscience. ~ ~ ~

12 And such as go up & down to cheat, by their borrowing & getting money of Friends in by places, & have Cheated severall, all such are to be stopt & stopped.

13 And if there happen any difference between Friend & Friend of any matters, If it cannot be before the Generall Meeting Let half a dozen Friends from y^e Generall Meeting be ordered to put a speedy end thereto, y^e Justice may speedily be done, if no difference may rest or remaine among any. And let all your Generall Meetings be once every quarter of a Year, & to be appointed at such places as may be most Convenient for the most of Friends to Meet in; that y^e house may be cleansed of all that is contrary to purity, virtue, light, life & Spirit, so y^e Friends may not be one anothers sorrow, & troubles; but one anothers Joy, & Crown in the Lord.

14 And all Friends. See that y^e Children be trained up in the fear of y^e Lord, In Sobriety, & Holiness, Righteousness, & Temperance, & meekness, & gentleness, & lowliness, & modesty in their Apparel & Carriages, & so exhort your Children & Families in y^e truth, y^e y^e Lord may be glorified in y^e Families, & teach your Children w^{ch} they are young, & they will Remember it w^{ch} they are old, according to Solomon, so y^e your Children May be blessing to you & not a Curse. ~ ~ ~

15 And y^e Friends to buy Convenient burying Places, as Abraham did, who bought a place to bury his dead, & would not bury among the Egyptians, and Canaanites, & Jacob was brought out of Egypt & Joseph, & they were buried in their Grandfathers, & Great Grandfathers burying place. & so Friends buy burying Places for y^e Meetings; & to keep out of y^e Spirit of y^e Doomiters & Egyptians & Canaanites, w^{ch} corrupt y^e earth, & let them be decently & well fenced, y^e you Condemn y^e World of all things.

16 And also y^e Friends buy a convenient Book for y^e Registering of Births, Marriages, & Burials, w^{ch} Holy Men of God of Old did, as you may read, y^e every one may be ready to give a Testimony, & Certificate if need Require, and any be called therunto. ~ ~ ~

17 And also all y^e all y^e Sufferings of Friends of all kind of Sufferings in all y^e County be gathered up, & put together, & sent to the Generall Meeting, & so sent to London y^e nothing of y^e Memorial of y^e blood, & Cruel sufferings of y^e Brethren be lost, w^{ch} shall stand as a Testimony against the Murdering Spirit of this World, & be to y^e Praise of the Everlasting Power of the Lord in the

Ages.

Agers to come, who supported & upheld y^m in such hardships, & Cruelties, who is
God over all blessed for ever more amen.

13 And Enquiry to be made concerning all such as do pay Tythes, not makes good the
Testimony & sufferings of all our Brethren who have suffered many of y^m to
death, by which many Widows & Fatherless have been made; & it is contrary
to y^e Doctrine of y^e Apostles, & y^e Doctrine of y^e Martyrs, & likewise contrary to y^e
Doctrine of the Righteous in this present Age; All such are to be enquired into
& exhorted, let Query be made concerning all Prisoners that are poor, &
they may be relieved, & so encouraged in their sufferings; & also y^e care be
taken for their wives, & Families, that they do not suffer for want of
supply of Outward things; & let enquiry be made how many Prisoners there
are in all your severall Counties; that diligent enquiry be made into all these
things at every Monthly Meeting, & at every Quarterly Meeting; & to take
Diligent care accordingly.

Dear Friends be diligent, & let it be your business to serve y^e Lord & his
Truth, & to keep up your Mens Meetings Monthly two or three out of every
Meeting, to Meet together in Some convenient place in y^e middle of y^e County
for to see how all your Meetings is, y^e there be nothing lacking among y^m.
So y^e all may be kept as a Family, & nothing be lacking. y^e all is well, For at
the first Conversion of the Christians at Jerusalem, there was a Mans Meeting
chosen out of y^e People, Men y^e were Faithfull, fearing God, & hating Covetousness
& full of y^e Holy Ghost; & these Men were to see y^e y^e Widows, the Fatherless,
the poor, & any that was in necessity o'ld not want; & if nothing was
wanting y^e all was well, as you may read in the Acts, And so the Church were
Ruled by Casell six hundred years after Christ till y^e Pope got up, & y^e false
Church, & since the true order of y^e true Church hath been lost Whilst the true
Church hath been in y^e Wilderness, & the false Church hath gotten up, But
now y^e true Church is coming out of y^e Wilderness, & y^e Everlasting Gospel
is preached again as it was in the Apostles days In y^e first Conversion,
So that People do now come to y^e first Conversion, & so to y^e same Order, so you
that know the Power of y^e Lord God keep up y^e Meetings in y^e Power of y^e Lord,
& in his new dome, & see y^e nothing be lacking y^e all is well, & if all of you y^e
belong to the Meeting Should be Imprisoned y^e keeps to y^e Meeting in y^e Prison,
if that y^m should be kept so close in Prison as y^e y^m should not know y^e Conditions
of all y^e Meetings, y^m whom you think fit you may speak to to keep up y^e
Meetings, & never let the deceit get advantage of you, for in these Meetings
you do come into y^e Practice of y^e pure Religion, w^{ch} is to visit, cherish &
preserve &c. And he that disobeys this pure Religion disobeys y^e Lord.

To the Men and Womens Monthly and Quarterly Meetings

Dear Friends: If there be any difference amongst friends, or betwixt
Friend & Friend let them speak to one another, & if they will not hear
let y^m take two or three of the Meeting they belong to & they may end it

If they can, & if they cannot end it y^m it may be laid before the Monthly
Meeting, & if it cannot be ended there y^m it may be brought to y^e Quarterly
Meeting, & there let it be put to half a dozen Friends, & they may go out & end
it y^m they may keep their Meetings Civil, or y^m y^e be at difference may chuse
three Friends, & Friends may chuse three more to y^m, & let y^m stand to their
Judgment: for there is few that loves quietness & peace will have their Names
brought to a Monthly or Quarterly Meeting, to have their Names sounded
over the Country if there is strife, but will rather endeavour to end it
amongst y^m selves at their common Meetings, before y^e they come to y^e
monthly Meetings.

2 And y^m no one accuse any one either in Monthly or Quarterly Meetings
publicly, except they have spoken to y^m by themselves first, & by two or three before.
3 Now concerning Marriages, no man ought to speak to a young Woman concerning
marriage before y^e he hath spoken to her Father & Mother and have their consent
& if she have no Father or Mother, but Guardians, & Trustees, then they must
speak to y^m if she be under Age y^e they may have their consent & so proceed
accordingly, as Abrahams Servant did concerning Isaac's Wife And you are
to see y^e all Widows make provision for their Children before they be Married
to another, according to truth & Righteousness.

4 And you are to see that every Man & Woman be free from all Intanglements with
either Woman or Man before y^e they be Married, & if they have been engaged
you must have a Certificate under the hands of y^e Person y^e they have been intangled
with; so y^e all things may be done in peace, & unity & Righteousness according to
y^e Truth that is in every Man & Woman, & if y^e young Man or young Woman
Relations be of the World they must have their consent, & a Certificate from y^m.
And if y^e Man or Woman comes from beyond sea, or out of another County,
ye must have a Certificate from the Men & Womens Meeting there, how they have
loved, & whether they be free from all other Persons by any engagement,
Covenant or Contract concerning Marriage, & if they are not clear they must
answer y^m, & cleared by Certificate under their hands before they proceed any further

5 And if any man should defile a Woman, for he must fulfill the Law of God, to y^e
gar, & he have never so many hundreds, for he must fulfill the Law of God, to y^e
Law of God commands it that he must Marry her, & condemn his Action,
& clear Gods Truth. But no such Marriage where the bed is defiled, we bring
into our Men & Womens Meetings, but four or five Friends (if such a thing keep
opens) draw up a Certificate, & they set their hands to it that they will live faith-
fully together as Man & Wife & fulfill the Law of God, and this I write y^e
ever such a thing should happen, but I hope y^e Friends will be careful, & keep
in the fear of y^e Lord, that they may have esteeme of y^e Lords Truth, & their
own Bodies, & y^e honourable Marriage where the bed is undefiled.

6 And all true Marriages must be layd first before the Womens Meetings, y^e if
there be any thing concerning y^e Woman they may deal with it, & never let it go so
far as the Men; & when things are clear, then three or four Women may go
along with y^e Man & y^e Woman to y^e Mens Meeting, & give in their Testimo-
ny concerning y^m to y^e Mens Meeting, & so y^e you may enter into your books that
they have appeared such a day of y^e Month, & year, And y^e two men friends of the
Mens Meeting, & two Women Friends of y^e Womens Meeting may enquire
betwixt y^e & y^e next Monthly Meeting if any have ought to say concerning the
couple y^e are not clear, & if there be any that hath any thing against them
they may come & speak to those two Men & Women concerning of them, & so they
may meet together and make an end of it before y^e next Monthly Meeting, & so
not to trouble the Meeting wth any weaknes that may appear, & if they have ended

and there be nothing against it, if the four Friends may give in their Testimony of y^e to y^e Men & Womens Monthly Meeting, And so when they take another they may appoint a Meeting on purpose, & they may let their Relations, & as many of the World as they know of it, so if any thing be upon any Friend to declare of the duty of Marriage they may do as they are moved And if the Man & y^e Woman may stand up & declare how that they take one another in the Presence of God, & in the presence of his People according to the Law and Ordinance of God, & according to the Practice of the Holy Men & Women of God as it is written in the scriptures of Truth to live faithfully together as Husband & Wife so long as they live &c. And they must have a Certificate ready drawn up, with y^e day of y^e Month & Year, & y^e place, & there subscribe to it at that time; & as many Friends & as many of y^e World as will may set their hands to it, & at many Marriages they so: And the Certificate is to be read in the Present Meeting when they take one another publicly among all y^e People, & this is the way and order of our Marriages, for we do marry none, But it is so joining, but we are witnesses, & then it is Recorded in a Book, & this is according to y^e Practice of y^e Holy Men of God.

7 Now concerning your Monthly Men & Womens Meetings, & your Quarterly Men & Womens Meetings; First as concerning your Monthly Men & Womens Meetings all y^e Faithfull Men & Women are to make up the Mens Meeting & y^e Womens Meeting, & let y^e if are not faithfull let y^e be admonished in the Lords Power to live in Truth, modesty, & soberness, & so as they walk they may come to your Men & Womens Meetings, & y^e Men to Meet in one Room, & y^e Women in another, & so to wait upon y^e Lord, for all things must be done in his Power & Name: & there is many things proper for Women to look into both in their Families, & concerning of Women it is not so proper for y^e Men, which Modesty in Women cannot so well speak of before men as they can do among their Dear, & Women are more in their Families, & have more of y^e tuition of their Children, & servants if y^e men, they being always among y^e; either for the making of them, or y^e marring of y^e; and they are to be trained up in y^e New Covenant, as y^e Jews trained up their in y^e Old. And many Women are of more capacity y^e others are, & so they must instruct, & inform y^e rest w^h they are met together concerning Caring of their Children & Families, that they may prevent many things in their Children may run into, & they know what will do in a Family, & stir up all to diligence, & serving the Lord: & what the Women cannot do they may three or four of y^e go from their Meeting to y^e Mens, & lay it before y^e which is more proper for them: And what is more proper for y^e Women y^e y^e men y^e men may three or four of y^e go & lay it before the Women, so that they may be helps meet together in the restoration, in Truth & Righteousness as man & Woman was before they fell. And if poor Friends have many Children to set forth to Apprentices or Servants, if y^e Women cannot do it the Men may help y^e; & if they cannot find Masters for them, & so it in their Monthly Meetings, they may do it at their Quarterly Meetings, & place y^e amongst Friends; if they may be preserved in y^e Truth, & they may come in time to teach their Brethren y^e same Trades, And help their Father & their Mother in their Old Age.

Now concerning y^e Quarterly Meetings y^e is made up of your Monthly Meetings, so that one or two of every particular Meeting may go to y^e Quarterly Meeting, for they that do go to y^e Quarterly Meeting must be substantial

Friends

Friends that can give a Testimony of your sufferings, & how things is among you in every particular Meeting, so if none y^e is raw, or weak, y^e is not able to give a Testimony, of y^e affairs of y^e Church, & Truth may go to y^e Quarterly Meetings, But may be nursed up in your Monthly Meetings fit for y^e Lords service, so y^e two may go one time from every Particular Meeting, & two another time, or as it is ordered in your Monthly Meetings; so y^e some may go from all y^e meetings, that make up your Monthly Meetings, for y^e Quarterly Meetings should be made up of weighty seasoned, & Substantiall Friends that understand the business of y^e Church, for no unruly, unseasoned, Persons, should come there, nor indeed in y^e Monthly Meetings, but who are simple, seasoned & honest, for such should be admonished, and if there be any difference come to y^e Quarterly Meetings, either of Men or Women, or Monthly Meetings, after you have heard y^e one by one (let but one speak at a time never) & to know of them whether they will stand to y^e Judgment & If they will, let half a dozen Friends go out of y^e Meeting & make a small end of it, for if they will not stand to your Judgment they are not fit to bring it thither. And if any one should speak or tattle any thing out of your Monthly, or Quarterly Meetings, to y^e blenishing or defaming any Person, or y^e Meeting, Such are to be brought to Judgment & Excommunication, for it break y^e Privilege, & order of your Heavenly societie in y^e Meetings, so y^e all may be kept, & preserved in y^e Power of y^e Lord, & in his Spirit in Love & unity, And therefore keep your Meetings Solid, & sober, & y^e Authority of your Men & Womens Meetings be in y^e Power of God, for every heir of y^e Power of God has right to y^e Authority: & in it keep y^e King of Kings, & Lord of Lords, peace in his Church, & much more should write of these things, but this at present, & so y^e Lord give you Wisdom that by it you may be ordered to his Glory. And y^e every one may have a care of Gods Glory his name, & Truth, & y^e in his power they do see y^e all do walk as becomes his Glorious Gospel, w^h hath brought life and Immortality to Light in you which will preserve you in life & Immortality over the Devil that hath darkend you, & before he was, so that nothing may get betwixt your souls & minds, & y^e Lord God, y^e he may be Gloryfied in you all, & through you all, & over you all, Blessed for ever Amen.

G. J.

My dear Friends
 1. Live all in the Power of y^e Lord, & in his Truth, Light & Life, y^e in it you may all with one heart, soul & mind keep Dominion, & in y^e Light Life & Truth, & Power of God do true Judgment, Justice, & Truth, Righteousness, & Equity, in all your Mens, & Womens Meetings, w^h out favour, & Affections to Relations, Kindred, or Acquaintance, or any respect of Persons; for y^e If you do not so, let Judgment come upon you from God to put you down from your places, be sure it will if you do not; for y^e Power, & Light, & Life, & y^e Truth respects not any, but Justice, Truth, Righteousness, & Equity.
 2. Let Mercy overshadow the Judgment seat, and let mercy be meet with Judgment.
 3. Take heed of a foolish pity, if you be not diligent against all Prophaneness, Sin, Iniquity, & uncleanness, & looseness & debauchery, & y^e which dishonoureth God, y^e let all those things come upon you w^h you should be a step of y^e subdue, & keep down with Righteousness, & y^e Truth, & y^e Power of God, if not be sure they will if you do not.
 4. And in all your Mens & Womens Meetings let all things be done in Love w^h doth unite y^e body, & let nothing be done with strife & vain glory, but keep in the unity of y^e spirit which is the bond of peace, & let all things be done in the wise dome of God which is pure & gentle from above, above the party which is below, sensual & Devilish And take heed of hurting any concerning Marriage of the

thing

thing be right) through any Earthly reasoning, lest they do worse,
 5 And so all be diligent for the Lord God, & his Truth upon the Earth, & y^e
 Inheritance of a Life that hath no End, that you may Live in y^e Seed which is Blessing
 see for ever.
 6 And stop all reports & try y^e, for thou shalt not raise a false report upon my
 People saith the Lord.
 7 And be diligent in all your meetings to enquire to see to y^e setting forth Approp-
 riety, all Fatherless, & poor Friends Children, & y^e all the Poor Widows be careful
 ly looke after y^e nothing may be lacking among, y^e all will be well.
 8 And y^e all to see the Testimony of Jesus be kept up in all things concerning
 his worship, his way, his Religion, his Church his Testimony against the
 World, their works are evil, & Against Oaths, & against the traveling Priests,
 for his Doctrine is freely you have received, freely give: & Christs Church needs
 not to be mended by men; for he doth mend it himself without Money: & keep
 your Testimony against all y^e filthy rags of y^e World, & for your sine Linnen
 the Righteousness of Christ Jesus, And keep y^e Testimony for your Liberty in
 Christ Jesus, & stand fast in it against all y^e false Liberties in Old Adam, &
 your Libertie in the spirit of God, and in y^e Gospel of Christ Jesus,
 against all false and loose Liberties in the flesh. And train up all your Children
 in the fear of the Lord, & in his New Covenant (and to keep the sabbath in Christ)
 as the Lord did their Children & Servants in the Old Covenant, & so do you
 admonish y^e Children, & Servants, & let no man live to himself, but in y^e love
 that seeks no her own.
 9 And have an Eye over them y^e comes to spy out your Libertie in Christ, & will re-
 port out of your Meetings things to make advantage and to the defaming of
 Persons.
 10 And let every one seek the good of another and their welfare in the Truth.
 11 And let one make their Conditions every ones, & not their Conditions theirs,
 & this keeps in a Father, or Mother to condescend to a Child, & all live in the seed wh^{ch}
 hath y^e blessing, & y^e Wisdom by that you may Order all things to Gods glory over
 the Evil seed that is out of y^e Truth.
 Friends keep to the Antient Principles of Truth.
 1 First be at word in all your callings & dealings without Oppression.
 2 To the sound Language thou to every one.
 3 Your Testimony against the Worlds Fashions.
 4 Your Testimony against the Priests, & their Tythes, & maintenance.
 5 Against the Old Washhouses, & their repairing.
 6 Against the worlds Joining in Marriage, & y^e Priests, & to stand up for Gods Joining.
 7 Against Swearing, & the Worlds manners, & fashions.
 8 And against all looseness & pleasure, & Prophaneness what soever.
 9 And against all the Worlds Wayes, & Worshipes, & Religions, & to stand up for Gods.
 10 And to see that every one that hath done wrong to any one y^e they do restore.
 11 And y^e all differences be made up speedily.
 12 And that all bad things be Judged speedily, that they do not fly abroad to corrupt Peoples minds.
 13 And that all reports be stopped to y^e defaming of any one.
 This is to be read in Friends Meetings as often as they have occasion
 that people may hear, & fear the Lord.

P. F.

Friends, The Law of Love must be kept among all the Saints in Light, which Law
 of Love is not provoked, & this Law of Love slays the enmity, & bars all things,
 & endures all things, & hopes all things; & this Law of Love must be kept among all
 the children of God, wherein the unity is preserved, & all is preserved by the Law of
 Love in the Love of God, & the Law of Faith must be kept by all the Faithful
 ones, & amongst them, in the faith of Gods Elect is the Law of faith among the
 elect before the foundation of the World was; w^{ch} Law of Faith keeps y^e in
 Victory, w^{ch} faith gives Victory & Access to God, & purifies the heart; by w^{ch} faith
 they are saved; w^{ch} faith gives Victory over that which separates from God, in
 w^{ch} faith they all please God. And in this Law of faith they have all authority,
 & Victory & unity; and so the Law of Faith keeps ever y^e w^{ch} displeases God,
 & make People impure, & corrupts them, or brings y^e to destruction, and so by this
 Faith they are saved & purified, & please God, w^{ch} is the Gift of God; & Christ the
 author of it; & therefore keep this Law of Faith, the Just lives by his Faith,
 for the Just has y^e Law of faith to pass sentence on y^e w^{ch} would not have him
 have the Victory. but keeps him in bondage. all the spiritual have the Law of
 the spirit, by which Law of the spirit they have Authority, & a power to mortifie
 sin, & evil, & Crucifie the Deeds of y^e body; and have authority by the Gods spirit
 to put off the Old man w^{ch} his Deeds; & have Power & authority from the Gods spirit
 to Crucifie y^e affections, and the lusts of y^e flesh; & by the Law of the spirit
 they have Authority & Power to Judge all Chambering & wantonness, evil speak-
 ings, & evil words, & evil Communications, & all manner of evil words, & works
 that proceeds from the evil spirit out of the Truth, & together with the Works of
 the flesh, as wrath, Malice, Envy, Theft, Murder, Fornication. By the Law of
 the spirit there is a power & Authority given to pass sentence, & Judge all these
 works together w^{ch} the spirit from whence they came, and so by the Law of the spirit
 of life y^e is in Christ Jesus, y^e saints have power, and authority to Judge the Law
 of sin, & the man of sin from whence it came; & to Judge the Law of death with
 the Law of life, & the Power of death the Devil from whence the Law of death
 came, which Law of Life was before death & his Law was, & has power over him
 and his Law, and the saints sit on the head of him, freemen by the Law of Life,
 Law of the spirit that is in Christ Jesus, that was before sin was, & his Law of death
 was, & his Law. So the saints have the Law of Love, y^e Law of faith, y^e Law of
 the spirit, y^e Law of life. In Victory atop of Enmity, In Life atop of Death,
 in the spirit atop of sin, the Law of sin is in Old Adam, in transgression, &
 disobedience, & amongst his sons, & daughters in disobedience, & transgression
 of Gods spirit, & such has the Law of sin from the man of sin & the Law
 of death from the Prince of Death. y^e God of the World that lies in wickedness
 & the Law of sin & death they plead for till they go to the grave, & so plead for y^e
 prince of Death, & darkness, & the God of their world y^e lies in wickedness as long as
 they live, but the Law of life, & the Law of the spirit, y^e Law of Love, & y^e Law of
 faith which the saints are to keep & walk in, w^{ch} they have from Christ, who never
 transgressed, neither was there any guile found in his mouth; & Christ who Crucified
 the head of the Serpent. Who is the head of the Law of sin & death it self; & the Law
 in the members. And so in Christ Live who Crucified this; who was, & is the saints
 life & will be to all Eternity, Who is first, & last, y^e Amen.

P. F.
 Dear Friends My love in the Lord to you all among whom I have laboured.
 and

and my desires are the God of all peace, & his Son of Peace may fill all yo^r Hearts with his Love, & Peace, & Wisdom, & Knowledge in all things to do his Heavenly glorious Will, in that you will know his Sons doctrine, & as you know it obey it, & my desires are in the Lord if you may all walk worth of your Vocation, and of him that hath called you to holyness & Righteousness, & to peace, so if his peace may flow as a River, & Righteousness run down as a stream to the gladdning of the City of God, y^e walls of w^h is power, & Salvation, & Light, & Life. And now my Friends first all yo^r Meetings keep in the Name of Jesus, in whom you have all Salvation, w^h is above every name under y^e whole Heaven, in whom there is no Salvation.

And also all yo^r Men & Womens Meetings every where keep in the Power of y^e Lord Jesus Christ his Gospel, by which he hath brought Life & Immortality to Light in you, if yo^r may see over him that hath darkned you, & before he was, w^h Power will preserve you in Life & in Immortality. So if now you may all Labour in the Power of God, in his Glorious Power, & Comfortable Gospel, & Joyfully serving the Lord in his Gospel of Peace, through which Gospel you have peace with God, so that in this Gospel the Power of God there can nothing come betwixt you & God. Here is your Everlasting Order, not of Man, nor by Man, so that all the faithfull Men & Women may in the Lords power be stirred up in their Inheritances of the same Gospel, & to labour in it, helps meet in the restoration, as Man & Woman before they fell. In the Garden of God all are to work in his righteousness, in his Image, in his Power, in his Garden to subdue the Earth, & to keep the dominion in his power in the restoration as Man & Woman did in the Image of God before they fell, & whosoever would hinder you in this Work it is the same Serpent spirit that led Adam & Eve into the fall from the word of Gods, which now would keep you in the fall to do his work, & Ammans, & not the Lords, & therefore over y^e keep your dominion, Authority, & Inheritance in the Restoration in the power of God, in which every one of you must give an account to God, & therefore be diligent in the Lords power Light, Life, & Spirit in which you all see your services to God, so if he may be glorified among you all, & in you all, & over you all his glory may shine.

And all ye Men & Women in yo^r Men & Womens Meetings be diligent Labourers in the Light, Life & the power of God the Gospel in y^e Garden & Church of God, so if Righteousness may flow down amongst you, Truth & Godliness, Purity, Vertue & Holyness over all that is contrary, & that if might & care of Gods Glory, and his honour, & his pure holy name, & his Truth, Religion, & Worship you may all stand up for against that w^h would in any wise cause it to be evil spoken of by ill walkers, & talkers, & let all things you do be done in love, & condescend one unto another in the Power of the Lord, & in his Truth, and in it have esteem one of another, And let all things be done among you without any strife, for its love that edifies the body, & unites it together, & unites it to Christ the Heavenly & holy head.

And now you Women the you have been under the reproach because Eve was first in transgression, but the promise was that the seed of the Woman should bruse the Serpents head y^e led her first in transgression,

and

and the Man also. & this promise of God is fulfilled. A Virgin should have a Child, and they should call his name Emmanuel God w^h us again; for Man & Woman was drove from God out of Paradise, & the Serpent became their head & God of y^e World, but Christ is come according to the promise of God, & his Prophets who was born of a Virgin, & therefore saith Mary my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour, my soul doth magnifie the Lord for he hath regard to the low estate of his handmaid for behold from hence forth all Generations shall call me blessed, Now here comes the reproach to be taken off from Women who were first in transgression, & w^h are not suffered to speak in the Church: But here Mary did speak & believe that w^h was spoken to her. And also the reproach & transgression taken off of men that believe in the seed Christ Jesus, who bruveth the head of y^e Serpent y^e has brought Man & Woman into his Image, & his Work, w^h Christ destroys him & his works, & renews Man & Woman up into the Image of God as they were in before they fell, & into the Power to have dominion to work in his Garden to subdue the Earth &c, so that all are now to Labour in the Garden of God y^e are in then power & Image of God brought by Christ Jesus y^e bruiseth the Serpents head, y^e has been head in them all: so that Christ Jesus may be head in all Men & Women, & every Man & Woman may act from him their holy head, Life & Salvation, & keep his heavenly peace in his Church. And every living member believing in the Light w^h is the life in Christ, & so grafted into him y^e fountain of Life, water of Life, & do feel the Living Springs, & the Rivers Springing up in y^e Eternal Life, w^h are the Living Stones y^e Spiritual Household, of w^h Christ is both head, Rock & Foundation & Christ is called y^e Green tree, which green tree never withers, in whom they are Grafted, by believ in y^e Light, which is y^e Life in him, from whom they all receive their Heavenly Living nourishment, through w^h every graft is nourished, y^e it comes to bus, & bring forth fruit to y^e praise of the Eternal God, now every one of these living believers are Members of y^e Living Church in God w^h Christ is y^e head of, & every member in y^e Church hath an Office, & every member is serviceable in the body in his office, w^h in the Light w^h is over darkness, & was before it was, within the Life over death, & before it was, & in the Power of God which was before the power of y^e serpent was, & so they are in this Light, Life & power to execute their Office. It may within this divine Light, Life, & Power, & Spirit of God for Gods glory. In Truth, Purity, Vertue, Holyness & Righteousness they are to stand up for Gods glory, & the Honour of his Son, & receive him who hath all power in Heaven & Earth & give Honour to him; & all that receive him he gives them power to become the Sons & Daughters of God; y^e in his Power all are to act, & walk, & serve God in their Generation, & in it to serve their generation yea & in the New Creation in Righteousness, & Holyness, & stands up in his power for his Glory, & in his Power Righteousness, & Holyness y^e Christ brings into them, & renews in y^e, & so into y^e restoration, y^e they may Labour in y^e Church & Garden of God in his Power to his Everlasting Praise & Glory Amen.

G. J.

And all Friends stand fast in the Libertie wherewith Christ hath made you free, & in the Libertie in the faith which Christ Jesus is the Author, & finisher of, which faith purifieth your hearts, & is the Victory, in which you have access to God, the mystere of which is held in a pure conscience, in which faith it hath its true Libertie. And keep in the Liberty of the Everlasting Glorious Gospel of Peace which is not of man nor by man but from heaven; w^h Gospel bringeth & hath brought Life, & Immortality to Light & will preserve you in Life, and in Immortality

Immortality over him that hath ^{been} led you & in this Gospel you have an Everlasting Liberty, & Peace & in the Truth n^o maketh you free from him y^e is out of Truth, this free state all are to keep in, & also in y^e pure holy spirit of God, & Christ, y^e doth mortifie all y^e is to be mortified, & Crucified; & doth Baptize you into one body: In this Holy Spirit you are to walk, which leadeth you into all Truth in which is your Unity, & Fellowship, & giveth liberty from y^e which hath crucified it, & reared & quenched it, & so in the Liberty, & Fellowship, & Unity of y^e Holy Pure Peaceable Spirit; & in y^e Unity & Liberty of it you are all to dwell, which is the Bond of the Prince of Princes Peace.

G. T.

A Paper given forth from Friends of y^e half year Meeting in Dublin.

Dear Friends It being known to us y^e ancient of dayes is come to bring things in y^e ancient Order y^e searcher of all hearts is come to search thoroughly, y^e y^e Rock of Ages is appeared for People to build thereon, that y^e comelyness, & beauty of him is now seen whose face hath been marred y^e y^e face of any man whose glorious brightness hath enlightened our understanding; by which candle of y^e Lord we see y^e state of y^e Sons & Daughters of men, & how y^e Enemy of mankind goeth about seeking whom he may devour, & entangle again n^o y^e glory and beauty of this world, & setting before men & Women y^e comelyness & decency of the severall fashions & Customs of y^e World, as also the delight & pleasures n^o may be had there in, by which we see many are ensnared by looking out at those things, & not keep constantly upon their watch tower, whereby they might see all the many, & bait the Enemy of their souls leads in the broad way, & hooked by paths for their hurt & destruction, & therefore y^e Lord hath put it into our hearts to be willing, & to beseech all to be willing to come out, & lay aside all those dead things, which doth not become the Sons & Daughters, Servants & Handmaids of y^e Living God, after y^e so gloriously in life & Power he hath appeared unto y^e & we desire y^e in all Men & Womens Meetings faithful Men & Women be chosen as have not entered into any of these things, but are come out, & kept out of y^e all since they were convinced of the Living Truth of God: Or such as now n^o a ready & willing mind in y^e dread & fear of y^e Lord God Almighty will come out of y^e all to y^e end y^e they n^o out delay in y^e meeting & melting spirit of y^e Lord n^o much tenderness may visit all those y^e have entered, or keep in y^e Worlds fashions in their Apparel, Household stuff, or otherwise, or in selling those things n^o y^e faithful People of God cannot fully we, or wear, & to exhort y^e to come out of y^e all, & if any are not willing, & do not come out of those things after they be twice or thrice exhorted, y^e then y^e exhorted y^e to acquaint the Men & Womens Meetings with it to reforme they do belong, to y^e end they may be had before the Meeting to answer for their so doing, & the glory & Honour of y^e Lord may be over all in us to our Comfort & consolation.

This Paper was subscribed by sixty one Men & Women Friends.

Concerning hasty Marriage.

In case the wife dye, now for y^e Husband to take another wife, or y^e Widow another man n^o in five or six months or more y^e robes part of y^e World would

cry out shame against y^e for such unclear Practices: & be ready to say with Chastity, Temperance, or moderation do they manifest more y^e some of us of us who Marry in so short a time, for it is oft times the Practice of y^e People of y^e World, so to do, in so much as it is become a common Proverb among y^e selve by reason of y^e hasty Marriage to say, such a Man Married such a Woman (it being within y^e year) before his wife was scarce cold in her grave. If I say he or she Marry within y^e twelve month; But such kind of Marriages doth not shew forth your Chastity, & Prudence, & moderation, whereas we should shew it beyond the World, both Widowers & Widows, that we have power over our selves, & over our affections; & so y^e we are loose by y^e Power of God to God; & so to keep every way a Dominion, whereby you will Judge y^e World in these things Namely for their too much forwardness, Intemperance & want of Chastity: & therefore be not too hasty to marry, but shew forth y^e moderation and Chastity in your Orderly Marrying.

G. T.

If a man find a Maid y^e is not betrothed, & take her, & lye with her y^e y^e Maid y^e lay with her shall give to y^e Maids Father fifty shekels of silver, & she shall be his wife because he humbled her, he cannot put her away, all his life: Deut. 22. 13. 19. & this was y^e Command of God in his Law n^o y^e Apostle saith in y^e 5th of y^e Rom: is spiritual, Holy, just & Good; & we establish y^e Law Rom: 7. 31. Now for any to profess y^e Gospel whose works & actions be below y^e Law they are Judged both by Law & Gospel: & so by y^e Law of God he must marry her tho this Marriage is not honorable.

An Epistle from Stephen Crisp To be read in y^e Womens Meetings of Friends Friends In that love that springs from the Root of Life, which hath brought forth many Living Branches, doth my Salutation reach unto you, In which we have our Refreshment & Encouragements in the Work of God, in this our Generation: & the more your Minds are gathered into y^e Living Root Christ Jesus, the Everlasting Head of all Living Members, both Male & female, the more Encouragements you will feel in your service to God. And therefore, Dear Friends, though you be weak in your selves yet in him is strength, & when ye lack Wisdom, wait upon him, & he will Replenish you, and fill you with his Heavenly Counsel, to your soul Refreshment, & And my Friends, above all things, live in y^e Fear of God, & in love & tenderness one towards another; & let not the Enemy that lies in wait to destroy, Break the Band of your Peace; for while ye keep the peace of God unbroken, ye can communicate one to another of the Gifts & Grace of God, & so will daily feel a being the better one for another, which will beget a Dearness & Esteem in you towards one another, & in y^e Dearness & Tenderness meet together about the Lords work, Seeking with one consent to Exalt the Name of the Lord, & to honour it above your own Merits; & let none seek Exaltation, but know this, that the Humblest & most self denying, is highest honoured of God, & fittest to do him service; & they that are most long suffering & Patient, are most like to Christ the Head, & in such his Vertue will shine, & so make it self known.

And Friends, have a care in your Meetings, to give due honour unto every Member in the Body, remembering none are useless, but stir up one another to their proper service in y^e house of God, & let not the fool be troubled that is not a hand, nor the hand that it is not an eye, but every one give thanks, that by the Grace of God you are what you are; & be faithful in your place & service, y^e ye may witness a Growth, & in your Meeting together, wait to feel the Healing of Life, & opening of y^e Wisdom of God in one another, & let that speak and propound

things

things, needful & necessary for your Welfare, & if Welfare of y^e Church: And in all
Wisdom chuse out two of you Meeting, to commit the trust & Charge of the Contributions
that are among you unto; & let them keep a Booke, in which your Charity and
good works may be Recorded, for the Comfort & Example of them y^e follow after.
Also chuse out one of each particular Meeting, & lay it upon y^e in y^e Lord, to
take care in their Respective Meetings on your behalf.

1. That no Woman Young nor old, in their Respective Meetings, walk disorderly or
Wantonly, but they be Admonished & Censured speedily.
2. That no Necessities that may fall upon any who are worthy, may be neglected
or disregarded, nor delayed, until a Meeting, but they may be forthwith Comforted,
that to the Enemy who lies in wait to tempt the Door in the hour of their Distress,
may be prevented.
3. That no Maids carry themselves unseemly toward their Mistresses, nor Mistresses
toward their Servants; but if such things should happen, let the Matter be taken
up & ended, & not to part asunder with evil in their Minds one toward another,
for y^e will spread & hurt others.
4. That all Women Professing Truth, & having Children, may bring y^e up in y^e fear
of God, & if they use no Uncomely, Rash nor Passionate Words unto y^e, for
sons an evil seed in the Children, which may come up & dishonour God in y^e next
Generation.
5. That no Women - Friends, may speak evil of one another, nor fall out wth one
another; nor carry evil in their Minds one against another; nor bear Tales abt
to beget others in Evil, & into partyship but y^e all such things may be speedily
suppressed & borne down in the Power & Judgment of God.

And let that Woman-Friend give Account to y^e Meeting, of such as will not receive
admonition, if some other friends may take the care of such a Matter upon them, &
endeavour to break through the hardness, in y^e Wisdom & Love of God.

And if y^e Woman-Friend have laid out Money, let y^e Meeting order y^e two friends
who keep y^e Collection, to reimburse her; y^e so every one may be encouraged in y^e
work of y^e Lord, & ye may, as wth one shoulder, bear the Lords burden in this
of Travail, & also y^e burden of y^e weak, who sometimes are neither strong enough,
wise enough to bear their own Burdens; & afterward, they may grow up to be sensible
of yo^r Tenderness, & to bless you in the Name of y^e Lord.

O, my Dear Friends, feel my love, & live in y^e from whence it springs, & y^e Gods
Love & Life, Bless, Pray & keep you in his Fear to the End, to be Pillars-helpers
with the Lord in his Work, Comfort & Refreshment to your Brethren, and to be
a Holy, Innocent, Upright Testimony & Example to y^e Generations y^e shall follow.

I rest your Friend in y^e Truth,

S. C.

Concerning Marriage in the Kindred

We do grant it was there, & after the Law to keep up their Tribes, & their Lands
y^e that y^e deceased had not Children, they were to raise up seed to their dead
tribes but first is come y^e raises up the seed of his dead Brethren, who redcoms out the
Tribes & Coasts. For Jew & Gentile all are one without Christ & with in, & by the Law
God & Gospel to Marry in the kindred was forbidden: for it was y^e Custome of y^e Heathen
& Canaanites, & Egyptians, as you may read in Levit 18. And therefore y^e Lord commanded

Keep his Statutes, & Judgments, & live in y^e, for he was their Lord who Orders, & Governes all
his People, & Commands if they shall not approach to any that is near of kin to him: & if
he was not to Marry the Sister of his Daughter, nor his Daughter of his Mother, which
she was born at home or abroad, nor the Sons Daughter, nor thy Daughters Daughter; y^e
the Soveren; nor were they to Marry wth their Fathers Wives Daughter begotten by
their Father, for she was his Sister they were not to Marry withall, for she was a near
kinswoman, Thou shalt not take to Wife thy Aunt; thou shalt not Marry Daughter in law
nor thy brothers wife, neither shalt thou Marry a Woman & her Daughter, neither shalt thou
Marry thy Sons Daughter, or her Daughters, or her Daughters, therefore we do utterly
deny all Marriages to any kindred, to any given, we cannot give Liberty to admit it,
John Baptist who saw first Approved Herod for Marrying his Kinswoman, Theresh
Friend live in y^e spirit that reproves these things.

And further if any Friend Intends to Marry a Young Woman or Maid let y^e speak to her
Father, & Mother first if in case they go to their house upon such an Account about
Marriage, & not to draw out the Maids affections first, & y^e afterward to speak to y^e
Father & Mother, that is the Practice of the Worst of Men in the World, & not the best
men in y^e World, for if they go upon such an Account to Marry a Mans Daughter
they will go & speak wth y^e Father & Mother first before they proceed in y^e thing wth y^e
Daughter, For Abraham when he went to take a wife for his Son Isaac, his Servant
Elegazar did his Message unto Bethuel (before he would eat or drink with them) concern
ing y^e Marriage & if they called the Maids, & speak to her about it, & she consented
they said it was of y^e Lord, & they could not gain say it. So y^e if you should Meddle
with y^e young woman first, & draw her Affections, & after speak to her Father, &
Mother, this brings the Father & Mother into Sorrow & Trouble, & cannot tell many
times what to do fearing least their Daughter should be spoiled, and that brings con
fusion, & is for Judgment as is the worst of Mens Practice, & so stay y^e for Confirmation

G. T.

All Friends keep in the tender life of the Lamb over y^e unruly Puffed up, & swelling spirit
whose work is for strife, contention & division; drawing into looseness & false
under a pretence of Conscience, & dangerous to y^e spoiling of youth, & they do enco
rage y^e will be guilty of their destruction; & set up a sturdy will instead of Conscience,
in their Rage, & Passion, which will both quench the Universal spirit in themselves,
& in every Man & Woman, & so y^e spirit shall not have the libertie in y^e selves nor in others,
so hath shut up the Kingdom of Heaven in y^e selves, & also in others: & so a loose spirit
under a pretence of libertie of Conscience, or a stubborn Will Making a Profession
of the Words of Truth in a forme without Power, all looseness & Villany will be
sheltered & covered under this Pretence which is for Eternal Judgment for y^e doth
dishonour God: And therefore keep to y^e tender spirit of God, in all Awnicity, & in it
you may know if you are all Members of one another, In the spirit, & not in y^e Flesh. So
here is no man Ruling over the Woman as Adam did over Eve in the fall, but Christ y^e
spiritual man among, & over his spiritual Members which is Enriched in y^e heavenly
Love y^e is shed in their Hearts from God, where all strife ceaseth,

G. T.

Dear Friends to whom is my love in y^e Heavenly seed in whom all nations is blessed: Oh there
fore keep in this seed in wth you are blessed, & in wth Abraham, & all y^e Faithfull was
blessed without y^e Deeds of y^e Law, & so y^e Promise was, & is with y^e Seeds, & not wth y^e
Law of y^e first Covenant, & in this seed all Nations ye are blessed which bringeth y^e
head

head of y^e seed which brought the curse, & separated between Man & God; this is the Seed n^o Rec-
 sides you to God, & this is the Seed in which you are blessed both in Temporal, & Spirituall;
 through n^o you have an Inheritance y^e cannot be defiled among y^e Sanctified; neither
 can any defiled thing enter into it; possession; for all defilement is out of this Seed, this
 is that n^o leavens up into y^e New lump, & bruise the head of y^e Wicked Seed y^e Leavens into
 y^e Old lump, upon whom the sun of Righteousnes goes down, & sets, but never goes down,
 nor sets to y^e that walk in y^e Seed in which all nations are blessed, by n^o seed they are
 brought up to God, n^o put down y^e Seed n^o separated betwixt y^e & God, so y^e there comes
 to be nothing betwixt y^e & God, & so now all my dear Friends my desire is that you may all
 be valiant in this Heavenly Seed for God & his Truth upon y^e Earth, & spread it abroad
 answering y^e of God in all y^e n^o it y^e minds of People may be turned towards y^e Lord, y^e he
 may come be known & served, & worshiped, & y^e ye may all be y^e salt of y^e earth to make y^e un-
 sinned Savoury. And in y^e Name of Jesus keep yo^r Meetings who are gathered into it in whose
 name you have Salvation, & he in the Meant of you, whose name is above every name under
 the Whole Heaven, & so you have a Prophet, Bishop, Shepherd & Priest & Counsellor above all
 Counsellors, & Priests, Bishops, Prophets, & Shepherds under y^e Whole Heavens exercise his
 Offices among you in your Meetings y^e is gathered in his Name, & so Christs Meet-
 ings & gathering is above all y^e Meetings & gatherings under y^e Whole Heaven, & so he
 Body his Church is he y^e Head of it is above all bodies, & Churches, & heads under y^e
 Whole Heaven, & so y^e Faith n^o Christ is y^e Author of, & y^e Worship n^o he hath set
 up, & his Fellowship in his Gospel is above all Historical Faiths, & y^e Faiths n^o
 Man hath made together n^o their Worships & Fellowships under y^e Whole Heaven.
 And now dear Friends keep your Men & Womens Meetings in y^e Power of God y^e
 Gospel the Authority of y^e n^o brings Life, And Immortality to lighten you, & this
 Gospel y^e Power of God will preserve you in Life, & Immortality n^o hath brought
 it to light in you, y^e ye may see over him y^e hath darkened you from Life & Immu-
 tality y^e would throw down your Men & Womens Meetings in y^e power of God
 y^e Gospel, & darken again from this Life & Immortality n^o y^e Gospel hath brought to
 light, & will preserve you in Life & Immortality, as your Faith stands in y^e Power of God
 y^e Gospel: in n^o every one see your Work & service for God, & ever Acir of y^e Power
 of God y^e Gospel hath right to this Authority n^o is not of Man, nor by man, n^o Gospel
 y^e Power of God is Everlasting, an Everlasting Covenant & Everlasting Fellowship, & in
 Gospel is Everlasting Joy, Comfort, & Peace, & will outlast all those Joys, Comforts,
 & Peace that will have an end, & alls that Spirit y^e opposes its Order, & the Glorious
 Fellowship, Peace & Comfort in it. And now my Dear Friends my desire is y^e you may
 keep in y^e Unity of y^e Spirit, that Baptizes you all into Body, n^o Christ is y^e Heavenly,
 Spiritual Head of, so y^e you may see, & Witness to your Spirituall, & Heavenly Head,
 & so all drink into Spirit, n^o all People upon the Earth is not Life to drink into one
 Spirit while they grieve, quench, & Rebell against him or be Baptized into one Body, & to
 keep the Unity of y^e Spirit, n^o is the Bond of y^e King of Kings, & Lord of Lords
 Peace; n^o is y^e duty of all true Christians to keep, n^o are inwardly united to Christ.
 And so with my Love in y^e Everlasting Seed.

G. T.

Friends; There is a Summer Religion y^e is up, & flourisheth while y^e Sun shineth, & while
 they have y^e Tub, y^e staff, & y^e Bag; but n^o y^e Winter & y^e Storm & Tempest cometh
 they fly under the hills, & mountains, & Trees to cover & shelter y^e selves (but this is
 y^e Nature of y^e Sheep of Christ) in their Bestial Religion, whose flight is in y^e World,
 whom the Powers do separate from their Religion, Worship Church (as they call it) their Do-
 But y^e nature of y^e Sheep is not so; the Sheep will get a top of y^e highest hill & mountain, & set
 their backs & Tails against the Storm, Weather, & Tempest, & bleat for one another; &
 the Dogs are abroad among y^e sheep they will run all together, but they y^e are not y^e They
 will scatter, & be scattered n^o any thing feareth y^e; But part the Sheep asunder, & they will
 all be in heaps again, & will keep together, & neither Storm, Tempest, nor Winter, nor Fox
 nor Principalities, can separate y^e from the Love of God n^o they have in Christ
 their shepherd; & so Christs sheep beareth hurt in y^e winter, & Tempest, & hath neither
 bag, staff, nor Tub, but is in the Vine bearing fruit, sitting atop on y^e Highest
 hill & Mountain, with their back against y^e weather.

G. T.

To y^e Quarterly Men & Womens Meetings n^o are Gathered
 in the Name & Power of Jesus.

Christ y^e Second Adam who is both Head & Husband of his Church, &
 Redeemer, Purchaser, & Saviour, & Sanctifier, & Reconciler of his Sons & Daughters
 to God. Pray his Presence (to wit) Christ, feel among you to exercise his Prophetical
 Office in opening of you n^o his Light, Grace, Truth, Power, & Spirit, & Exercise his
 Office as he is a Bishop to oversee you with his Light, Grace, Power, & Spirit, that
 you do not go astray from God.

And as Christ is a Shepherd, feel, see, & hear him Exercising y^e Office who
 has laid down his life for his sheep, & feeds y^e in his Living Pasture of Life, & makes y^e
 to drink of his Living Eternal Springs, & let him Rule & Govern in your Hearts as he
 a King, y^e his Heavenly & Spiritual Government all may live under, true Subject
 of his Righteous Peaceable Kingdom that stands in Righteousness, & Power, &
 Joy in the Holy Ghost, over Satan & his Power, & y^e Unclean Unholy Ghost,
 & all unrighteousness.

To all you Subjects of Christs Kingdom of Peace & A y^e you want Wisdom,
 or Knowledge, or Life, or Salvation, Christ is the Treasure, feel him y^e Treasure
 among you, And every one among you as he has Received Christ walk in him, in
 whom you have all Peace, Who bruises y^e head of y^e Serpent that is y^e Author of a
 strife, distractions, & Confusion, yea you have Peace n^o God & one n^o another
 the trouble be from y^e World, & y^e World's Spirit; & therefore My dear Friends
 the the trouble be from y^e World, & y^e World's Spirit; & therefore My dear Friends
 Brethren Love one another n^o y^e Love y^e is of God shies in your Hearts, y^e y^e
 may bear the Marks of Christs Disciples; & y^e Christ be in you & you in him
 so y^e God Almighty may be glorified among you. And n^o ever ye do let it be
 in y^e Name of Jesus, so y^e Praise of God y^e Father keeping the Holy Spirit of God
 n^o was before the Unholy Spirit was, n^o Holy Spirit y^e your bond of Peace, yea
 Holy King of Kings, & Lord of Lords, Peace, & in this Holy Pure spirit is your
 Eternal Unity, & Eternal Fellowship: In which Spirit of Truth you do serve
 Worship y^e God of y^e Truth, & he is God over all, Blessed for ever Amen, & so y^e Lord
 Guide you all n^o his Word of Patience, Word of Life, Power, & Wisdom in all your
 actions, Lives & Conversations & Meetings to Gods Glory, So with my Love

G. T.

to you all in y^e Lord Jesus Christ by whom all things were made, who is God
over all first & last.
4th Month 1681.

P^rof^t Testimony at a Yearly Meeting in London
3rd Month 1681

My Friends, Blessed be y^e Name of the Lord who hath been y^e Preserver of his People
to this Day, in w^{ch} the great Love of God to Mankind hath been made manifest
For Christ said God so Loved the World that he gave his only begotten Son,
y^e whosoever Believeth in him should not Perish, but have Everlasting
Life Joh. 3. 16.

Now my Friends y^e this you may mind, Man was drove from God when
he had disobeyed him & all are in y^e Corrupt state while man is drove from God.
But now God so Loved y^e World & he gave his only begotten Son. His Begotten,
not y^e Begotten of Adam in the Fall, Son, nor Daughter, but his Begotten,
For God did not take a Son, or Daughter of Adam, but his Own Son, his only
Begotten. Now w^{ch} his Son came who Received him? Who has Faith in him?
For its said w^{ch} the Son of Man cometh shall he find Faith in y^e Heart.

For y^e Son of God y^e Beloved is y^e Author & Finisher of Faith to the
Sons & Daughters of Mery Men may make Faith, & Creeds, but what are they
all good for? So now ever Man y^e hath y^e true Faith must have it from God,
& his Son Jesus; & not from the Sons & Daughters of Adam in y^e Fall,
& Transgression.

For God so Loved y^e World y^e he gave his Only Begotten Son into y^e World,
The first born of every Creature, he gave his Son, who by y^e Grace of God taked
Death for every Man to be a Propitiation for our Sins, He did not take
a Son or Daughter of Adam in y^e Fall y^e they should be a Sacrifice for y^e Sins
of y^e World, but Gods Son, Here was a Promise y^e Seed of the Woman shall
bruise y^e Serpents Head. Here is another Promise w^{ch} his Name should be
Immanuel with us

So Now Friends Man being drove from God y^e Seed of y^e Woman bruised
the Head of y^e Serpent y^e so Man may come back again to God, And therefore
every Man & Woman must feel this Emmanuel (God w^{ch} us) in y^e, for its not Professors
& Saints Words, & Painting their Sepulchres as y^e Scribes, & Pharisees did, So now
Friends Man & Woman being drove from God, every Man & every Woman must feel
this Emmanuel if you feel God in you or with you, the Promises are yea & Amen in Christ
& need forever, y^e Prophets prophesied of him, & y^e Types & Figures, & Shadows
typify him forth who is y^e Substance that hath appeared y^e second time without Sin
unto Salvation.

The Pharisees, & Priests could tell by y^e Scriptures where Christ should
be Born, but who did receive him, this Emmanuel? Men all Conscis y^e wee
have been drove from God, & all Dyed in Adam, they have put on Adam by

Death

Death. Here Death & Destruction may talk of y^e Fame of God, & Christ Jesus, we
by Nature are y^e Children of Wrath as well as others saith y^e Apostle, But before
People come to be grounded & Established in y^e Truth, & Light of Christ Jesus they
must be turned Inward, & Baptized by one Spirit into one Body.

But now being all dead in Adam, & Baptized into his unclean Ghost, this
soul spirit out of Truth, & Plunged into the Death of Adam in transgression
in Sin, & Unrighteousness, & all Ungodliness; Here was the Plunging into y^e foul
unclean Spirit, w^{ch} Adam went from God, & his Holy Spirit he dyed, & all dyed in him.

Now come to y^e second Adam y^e Lord of Glory who was not begotten by the
Will of Man, he is a Baptizer, w^{ch} w^{ch} by the Holy Ghost, now this foul unclean
Ghost hath brought all misery & Darkness, Malice Envy, & wrath into Man, & by it
they are plunged into it.

Now y^e second Adam is come, he shall Baptize you w^{ch} Fire & y^e Holy Ghost
to burn up y^e Chaff, w^{ch} must be burned out of every Man & Woman if ever they come to
God, for all having been Baptized into Adam in y^e Fall, they must, from a Remning,
& a Baptizing again by Christ, before they come into y^e Paradise of God again, where
this Chaff is cleared out of y^e Heart.

Here is one Lord, one Faith, one Baptisme. All dead in Adam they must know
a Baptism again. Many may go into Outward Water, but they must come to this Bap-
tism to be plunged w^{ch} this Spirit, this Holy Ghost to have their Corruptions burned up,
& Plunged down by him y^e Gathers y^e wheat into y^e Garner, & burns up y^e Chaff w^{ch}
unquenchable Fire, this must be plunged down, & burned up before Man comes to God.

So now my Friends, they that have been Baptized into y^e Death of Adam
in Transgression have put him on; they have not put on Christ. But they y^e are
Baptized into y^e Death of Christ have put him on, & put off y^e Old Man, & are born
again in their Minds to God again, so every Man & Woman must know this
Baptism of Christ, and as the Apostle did say to some ye are all Baptized into
one Body by one Spirit: So now this Holy pure Spirit of God y^e doth plunge
down Sin & Iniquity, this pure Spirit is y^e which was in Man before y^e soul spirit
got into Man & Woman by Transgression, the Pure Spirit of God was before y^e was,
And this pure spirit brings & unites all into y^e Spirituall Body w^{ch} the Spirituall
man is y^e Head of; who is y^e first-born of every Creature, He is not that Son y^e was
Born by y^e Will of Man, but by y^e Will of God. So y^e no Son or Daughter of Adam
in y^e Fall can be Head of the true Church, but he that was y^e first begotten of
God who taked Death for every Man, they must People know, & every man feel in
their own Particulars by his Grace & Truth if they will come to Life & Salvation
by Jesus Christ, who is y^e Head & Saviour of his Church.

So now Man being drove from God, y^e Emmanuel God w^{ch} us Christ Jesus
is come into his Temple. There was Figures, Types, & Shadows in y^e time of
the Law, & Several things did type forth, y^e y^e Substance was to come w^{ch} is now
come. Therefore said y^e Apostle it pleased y^e Father to reveal his Son, y^e Son of God,
not of Old Adam. Reveal his Son in me, y^e he did Preach Emmanuel with us,
& y^e believers were y^e Temple of God. The Faith of Gods Elect was known
in Christ, & here is no Life out of this Faith in Christ, but in him a enjoyment of
Peace.

Peace; Here is Comfort of Christ Jesus, & Emmanuel God with us; here is the seed of
 a Woman & bruise of Serpent's Head; so as it was said & Gospel was preached
 to Abraham, saying in thy Seed shall all nations of Earth be blessed. So now &
 Gospel was preached to Adam, Abraham, Isaac, & Jacob, it is in y^e Seed Christ.

And so Friends all People must come into this Seed & are blessed, & standing
 & living in this Seed here is Glory to God in y^e Highest, here is y^e standing Rock,
 & Rock of Ages, & standing Foundation. He that bruises & Serpent's Head is come,
 who is y^e Foundation, & Rock of all true Believers in y^e Light, & Light in Show
 & Seed to build on, so bruises the Head of all other false Foundations, all y^e n^o must
 have an end, y^e had a Beginning among men, all their Smallness must have an
 end, y^e Substance is come, here is y^e Foundation yea y^e Heavenly & Holy Foundation,
 a Foundation not of Man, but of y^e Heavenly man; not of y^e Sons & Daughters of
 Old Adam, but y^e Son of God. In thy Seed shall all Nations be blessed, & no nation
 can be in y^e Blessing except in the Seed, O y^e Everlasting Love of God to all man kind
 Here the pure God hath his Glory, & Praise, & Honour over all in his pure Seed blessed for
 ever, & here is y^e Emmanuel God wth Man, here is stability & settlement upon this Rock,
 this Seed & bruise of Serpent's Head (y^e leads from God) in which all Nations are blessed,
 Thee out of this Seed to talk of y^e Prophets, talk of y^e Figures & Shadows; y^e Type forth
 & Seed thou hast not y^e Blessing, So here in y^e Seed Christ Jesus in y^e Gospel shall all
 Nations be blessed, So all Nations must come into this Seed in n^o y^e Loving God hath his
 Praise, his Living Praise, his Living Honour, who is over all in his Heavenly Power.

There is a settled established state, being built on him, y^e Emmanuel God with us,
 by whom Man is Reconciled to God. So every man knows & feel him your Possession, in
 whom all y^e Promised Figures, Types & Shadows end, in him y^e Substance, here
 is comfort of the Promises enjoying y^e Substance, & here Prayers arise to y^e Everlasting
 God thorough Christ, & to him y^e was, & is to come, & second Adam y^e Lord from
 Heaven; So now my friends this Answer is to that of y^e Apostles in their Days, w^h they
 saw & enjoyed: But now as People come again to this Light & Life, Grace & Truth,
 & y^e Seed Christ Jesus from whence y^e same comes: So they come to enjoy him again
 as y^e Apostle saith, Examine your selves, prove your own selves, know you not your
 own selves, how y^e Jesus Christ is in you except you be Reprobates, the Apostle here
 would not have People to live in a Profession of God & Christ in Ungodliness,
 but enjoy & Possess Christ, & to examine y^e selves whether they are Reprobates,
 or not, but w^h is a Reprobate? one y^e is Winded & driven from God & Christ
 out of y^e way of Truth, one y^e talks, & has not y^e Possession, a Reprobate. There
 fore y^e Apostle would have all to be true Christians, & to have Christ in them
 Christ in you the Hope of Glory, as Christ was in him.

Therefore all Christians are to come to try & Examine whether Christ be
 in y^e yea or Nay; w^h they Die unto, & w^h they Live unto, Who it is y^e makes y^e
 alive again; So he being in y^e Emmanuel God with us, here is no Reproba-
 tion, Examine your selves, if Christ be not in you, if you are Reprobates,
 the Apostle would have y^e sound Christians, Possessors of Life & not Professors
 only, & therefore he bids y^e Examine y^e selves, this is y^e day wherein all must
 come to Examination, on how can they Preach Christ if he be not Revealed
 in y^e for saith y^e Apostle n^o it pleased y^e Father to Reveal his Son in me

Consulted

I consulted not me. And so he that has y^e Son of God, & knoweth him to be Revealed
 in him hath Life Everlasting; this must all know & feel in their own particular
 He y^e doth Inherit him hath Peace, So now my Friends as People come out of y^e
 Apostacie into y^e Possession of this Heavenly Seed, Christ Jesus, if you have him
 you have Life Eternal, you have Peace with God, y^e Emmanuel who Reconciles you
 to God again; & here you all come to eat of y^e Living Bread y^e comes down from Hea-
 ven & drink of y^e Living Waters, here is a Living Well comes to be Opened, O Blessing
 & Prayers to y^e King of Zion, him y^e Lives & Reigns for ever, So now Friends here
 is a Rock known, & we can say n^o Rock is like our Rock who bruises y^e Head of y^e
 Serpent, All must come to him y^e is over all false Foundations to him y^e brings
 Man again to y^e Image of God to build on Christ y^e sure Foundation; So here
 People come all to witness to be Baptized into him & put him on; & to know y^e
 true Baptism y^e plunges down y^e false Spirit, & his works as y^e Apostle saith
 we are all Baptized by one Spirit into one Body, & here we all drink into one
 pure Spirit; y^e Holy Spirit of God; drink on it here is unity.

To drink in this one pure Spirit n^o is over y^e foul Spirit, or else how
 can it Baptize Man, or Plunge down Corruption if it be not above y^e foul
 Spirit? So drink in this Pure Holy Spirit, here is y^e Pure standing Fellow-
 ship; meet here, Feed here, drink here; many may come to sight, & talk of these
 things, but Few come to be possessors of this Pure Spiritual standing Baptism;
 y^e Baptizeth into one Body, & to know Christ who was not Begotten by y^e Will
 of Man but of God, who came from y^e bosom of y^e Father to be the Head of y^e
 Church. Now y^e I drink here will not drink of y^e Whores Cup will not
 drink of any Profession of Religion set up without y^e pure Spirit of God,
 Because their drinking is in y^e Spirit; Now here is a Fellowship & perfect
 Unity in y^e Heart & Spirit n^o is y^e Bond of Peace, unites to God & one unto
 another in an entire Fellowship n^o will stand n^o all y^e Fellowships in y^e
 world are gone, thou unites & makes us known one unto another in y^e which
 is Everlasting, not only in this world but in y^e n^o is to come; so this
 pure Spirit Baptizes into one Body this Spirit brings in Life, & Love &
 Peace, & strength, & fills all n^o good things, y^e foul Spirit hath no room
 in Man here drinking in this Holy pure Spirit.

So now Friends here in this one pure Spirit is y^e Unity of y^e
 Church in God y^e Christ is y^e Head of, O blessed be God for ever. You read of the
 Circumcision in y^e Old Covenant to be outward, & y^e Men were to be Circum-
 cised before they did eat of y^e Sacrifice, for the Circumcised were to go
 down into the Pit; this was in y^e Old Testament; But Now in the New-
 Testament y^e Circumcision is in y^e Spirit y^e cuts off y^e Body of Death & Sin in
 the flesh n^o hath got up into Man & Woman by Transgression; This all must come
 to witness y^e Bread y^e comes down from Heaven.

You must consider y^e Father Adam & Mother Eve had not a Body
 of side & Death before they went from God, But when they hearkened to y^e Serpent
 they fell from y^e Image of God. Therefore there must be a Circumcision in
 y^e Spirit to put off y^e Body of Sin & Death n^o hath got into Man & Woman
 by Transgression before they come to feed on y^e Heavenly Sacrifice Christ the
 Heavenly Spiritual Offering; for if they do not come to this Circumcision
 with y^e pure Spirit they cannot come to feed on y^e Heavenly Bread; for he y^e
 is heavenly must be fed on by this Holy Heavenly Spirit. So every Man &
 Woman must know this Heavenly Circumcision, who is y^e Circumciser &
 Baptizer.

Baptizer: the second Adam is Heavenly Man; he will baptize & Circumcise you he is the Substance, this Heavenly Man; Every Mans Eye must be to him in the Light, Grace, & Truth which comes from him.

The Light which is Life in Christ hath been often talked of, & called Naturall, but this is a Mistake; for it is said in the beginning way of Word, & in the Word was Life; so it was Life in the Word before any Naturall Created Lights were, & before man was made, or Conscience either, the Life in the Word was before Old Adams; So they call it Naturall Created Light or Conscience, are mistaken. Now this Light in Christ which is the Light in Man we have not from any of the Sons & Daughters of Old Adams, from whom the first & second Adam whose name is called the Word of God, by whom all things was made; So now every Man which comes to be a Believer in the Light, the Life in the Word Christ; comes to be Grafted into Christ Jesus; here the Root bears the branches; these be living members, & make up a spiritual Household. So this Light & Life comes not from Old Adams, or any of his Sons & Daughters, but from the second Adam the Lord from Heaven, therefore they say to the contrary, & give the Light other Names know not what they say; But they who are come into this Light & Life in the Word they are established upon Christ who is the first & last, & will be to all Eternity, Glory to God for ever. This Light was before all Naturall Lights were (the Word was before all false words were) This was the first Christ taught to believe in, & they did believe were settled & established in Christ; for Gods Love was so great to Mankind that he sent his Son a Light into the World, the whosoever believes in him should not perish but have Everlasting Life; He that believeth not is condemned already. Some Mans Disobedience Condemnation came upon all. He that comes out must believe, He that believeth cometh out of Condemnation. Therefore now I say this Light & Life in Christ keeps every Mans Eye to him from whom they receive Power, & from whom they receive his Law; they come to be subject under his Government, here comes every one in their own Hearts to have a Testimony to the Light & second Adam the Lord from Heaven, he never transgressed nor sinned, nor never fell. So if he is in you & you in him, here is the General, Universal Love of God to all mankind; therefore the Gospel hath & must be preached to all Nations; for they have received this Gospel of the Son of God have received him, but you may say the Apostle calls it his Gospel, yes, he received it, & was heir of the Everlasting Gospel by the first power of God is not from Old Adams, for the brings under the Government of Christ, & the Power of God keeps Man clean, & Preserves him, being stronger than the Power of the Devil. So all Mankind hath a Visitation of the Gospel of Life & Salvation sent down to their Souls; but it is only if they receive it & obey it they have the Comfort of it. For they that are established in the Gospel are established in the Power of God, then this Gospel is their stability, so Glory to God for ever, this Gospel is from Heaven & not from Man, the Enemy cannot come into it, every Man & Woman which this Gospel hath brought Life & Immortality to fight they will see Christ, & come under his Government, Power & Wing will preserve, & he will gather up as a hen gathers her Chickens under wings to keep them from the Vornin. Now Christ proceeds from under the Power of Darkness & Devil which is the great devourer of Mankind; & so here under his Power & wings we can say the Kingdom is an Everlasting Kingdom it is established in his Power, so stability is in the Gospel the Power of God.

So now Friends two things are in my mind: first God poured out of his spirit upon all Flesh in the New Covenant. But in the Old Covenant God poured forth

forth his Spirit on the House of Israel & Judah; & they that were in the Spirit of God saw the day of the New Covenant; & if God would pour of his Spirit upon all Flesh

So now all Flesh must come to this Spirit of God, & know this Spirit to be poured upon; this was general & other particular; he will pour of his Spirit upon all Flesh, so all Flesh must come to this Spirit if they will worship God. This Spirit doth not come from Adam, nor none of his Sons & Daughters, but from God, God Almighty must have the eye, or ear in his Spirit; & all come to this Spirit here is the Comfort & Joy, this is that which is not of Man; So this Holy Spirit makes all Subject, & settles upon Christ & God, let Naves & Persecutions, & never come here in this stand to be teachers, & Possessors of this, they know in it their God even Everlasting Life.

So now here you may see the Love of God to Mankind; he would not have it to Perish, but to have Everlasting Life in Christ Jesus; but some will say how shall I come to know & have this good Spirit? you must leave the bad Spirit & leads into all badness, Richness, & all manner of Evil, but the Pure, Holy Spirit leads into all manners of Virtue, & all is good, there is a distinction one from the other, as the Apostle saith the Fruit of the good Spirit is love &c.

So now Friends none to vex & quench, or give the Spirit of God; for the Apostle saw some in his day going from the Light Spirit & Gospel, the Power of God, & went into the Apostasie; therefore come again to the Spirit & Truth & leads out of the Apostasie, & so come to Christ; for as the Law was given by Moses in the Old Testament, so Grace & Truth came by Jesus Christ in the New. In the Old Testament they had their Offerings of the Blood of Bulls, Goats, Rams, & Tythes, Swearing, Temple, & all those Outward things; But in the New Testament the Lamb Christ Jesus offered up himself for all; & said freely you have received freely give. I hear not at all, & hath abolished those Outward things; so there is a distinction between the Old Covenant & New.

Now as there was a going into the Apostasie from the Light & Grace & Truth, & Spirit of God in the Inward parts; So there must be a coming again to the Grace & Truth & is come by Jesus the second Adam, & not by the first Adam if they come out of the Apostasie; so every man, & Woman must come to this Grace which must be their Teacher, every man come to Jesus from whom they have it; look to him & keeps your Eye, Ear, & Hearts up to himself. But some will say this a Common Grace, a natural Grace, & such talk.

How can this be a Common or Natural Grace? The Grace of God brings Salvation hath appeared unto all Mankind; The Grace & favour of God to all mankind. If all men do not receive this Grace how can they come into the favour of God? If this be a Natural & Common Grace; they are in the Natural State, & the Natural man perceives not the things of God; May it is a Special Grace & brings Salvation, this is the first turns every Man & Womens eye to Jesus & receives it; the second Adam the Lord from Heaven to his Light, Grace, & Truth from Death & Darkness; & thereby in him all may be settled, & grow in Grace, yea from Grace to Grace & may encrease. So here in this & by this all is kept in the sense & feeling of the Love of God in the Grace, Truth, Spirit, & Power & comes from Jesus Christ, & so comes from God. This keeps every Mans Eye out of Old Adams; keeps out of all Carnall Worship, & Religions & Fellowship & keeps up to him & is worshipped in the Spirit & Truth, & in the true Worship of the Devil is out of; This is the standing pure path, here doth every man, & Woman by the Grace, Truth & Spirit, keep their Eye to Jesus, so to God through him; by this comes every Man & Woman to know Christ Jesus their Rock & Foundation, & come to be established, & settled on him;

Rock

Rock over all other Foundations in y^e World. So now Friends y^e Love of God, his blessing is come for every Man & Woman y^e Receives it comes to know him to Reign in his Grace & Truth, Light, & Life, & Gospel wth y^e Power of God; every Man & Woman must see him, & he in you dwelling in you, & you in him, such are sound Christians in Substance & in deed, & therefore prove your selves as y^e Apostle saith know you not your own selves how y^e Jesus Christ is in you except you be Reprobates, & if he be in you here is y^e substance of y^e Types, Figures, & shadows, Here is a settled Rest, & Sabbath in Christ Jesus for all his Believers in his Light, O Glory to God for ever.

For saith y^e Apostle look unto Jesus y^e Author & Finisher of your Faith. So now Friends he being y^e Author & Finisher of your Faith every Man & Woman must Receive it from him, & not from Old Adam nor none of his Sons, & Daughters. O let him come into your hearts y^e came from & become of y^e Father let him have Room, w^{ch} Room had he formerly but in y^e Manger among y^e Outward Professing Jews; let him have Room in your Hearts; For he has but a little Room in y^e Profytors without Possession, who will not receive his Light, for he hath no Room in y^e Proud Lityminds, therefore let him have y^e Reign in you; If he be not in you n^o is all talk of Religion good for y^e Christ be not n^o in, Man is separate from God, from y^e Emmanuel God n^o us; & in y^e Estate Man doth not Witness Peace n^o God; but if Christ be known n^o in here will be no Reprobate, but stability; he being n^o in, y^e bruises y^e Head of y^e Serpent.

Therefore to him y^e is y^e God of all Power I shall commit & commend you, & to y^e Word of his Grace to establish you upon Christ Jesus, & Therefore every Man & Woman come to know y^e you have Received his Faith, his Spirit, his Grace, his Life, his Light & Truth growing up in Christ from whence this come y^e bruises y^e Head of y^e Serpent, & Destroy him & his Works, who is above all, Glory to God for ever, he was & he is & will be to all Eternity. He is a Prophet to open his People, a Bishop to Oversee you; a Priest to sanctific; a King to Rule & Reign in your hearts by Faith, exercising his Offices among you; so y^e you may all come to sit down in him in the Heavenly Places in Christ Jesus; if you want Life, Salvation, Wisdom, Righteousness, Peace, he is y^e Treasure, So come to y^e Treasure; he was a Priest, & Prophet, & he is & will be forevermore to all his believers in his Light, And as every one has Received Christ Jesus so to walk in him, tis not talking only but walking in Christ Jesus; not only to talk of the Light but walk in it, many may talk of Grace & Truth, but walk in unrighteousness, & unholyness. God is Righteous, & Holy, who will Judge such, to whom leave you, & y^e People may Love to God & Receive y^e good things, & blessings; that come from God through Jesus Christ, let your eye be to him from whom you Receive Life, from whom you Receive Grace, & Faith, who is your Receiver; by which Grace, & Faith your Hearts come to be purified from dead Works to serve y^e Living God; This is he n^o Destroyer y^e Devil & his Works. In this Faith y^e Holy men of God did believe in w^{ch} they pleased God; whereas he said Heben They all Dyes in y^e Faith, not Receiving y^e Promises; So they all Dyes in y^e n^o come from God, they Dyes in y^e n^o Pleas'd him; & in w^{ch} they had access to him, & in which is y^e Unity in y^e Faith of Gods Elect, n^o leads out of all y^e bad wayes of Old Adam, This is y^e Faith y^e Jesus Christ is y^e Author & Finisher of. y^e Second Adam; this brings People to an Inward Intire Life out of all y^e n^o will fade away to a Holy Faith, a Holy Life, into

apure

a pure divine, precious Unity, & so to have access to y^e Pure Holy God; in w^{ch} you have Life, & Salvation, & in n^o Faith you Please God.

So God hath y^e Glory who is over all from Everlasting to Everlasting blessed for evermore

P. F.

P^rayer

Dear Friends & Brethren: as was at Prayer in my Chamber upon y^e 13th 12th Month 1678, & making Intercession to y^e Lord for Friends his People, & y^e Lords wauld be pleased to preserve them from thisough, & foul Spirit y^e was risen up; & y^e Lord did Answer me in my Prayer y^e this Spirit was risen up for y^e Fryall of his People in y^e Life, & Light & Power, & Grace, & Truth, & I saw more y^e can be Express'd in Words; for it was Given to try y^e y^e they might keep in y^e Power of y^e Lord, as in their Habitations; And so w^{ch} y^e Lord hath tried, his People, & their singleness to him, & when this Spirit hath spent its strength, & gone y^e Way of all y^e has risen before it y^e they may see how all things work together for good to y^e y^e Love God; And therefore stand fast in y^e liberty wherewith Christ hath made you free in his Light, Grace, & Truth, & Power, & Spirit, & Faith, to Christ, from whence it comes: Christ y^e Rock, & Foundation y^e cannot be shaken, & in whom is this Election, Life, & Salvation; so y^e all may stand to Christ their Lord & Master to be Ordered by him with his Glorious Gospel n^o is not of Man, but from Heaven.

For I saw all Friends as if they were deduced from Heaven, & they sate as in a Valley, & wet wth dew of Life, & y^e other hard dead Spirit was floating atop wth Words of Truth, n^o Spirit is for y^e Fryall of his People, of their standing singly in y^e Life to god upon their own Foundation. And so as I was at Prayer y^e Lord Answered me that the Spirit of God & I W, & their company was raised up for y^e Fryall of Friends their standing to God for it was High, & Friends was low in y^e Power & Spirit of God & wet with his dew, & sate in y^e Valley, & will Use w^{ch} their High will Fall, & therefore Friends are to stand to God.

P. F.

The Truth is above all & will stand over all y^e hate it, who labour in vain against it, & will bring their Old house on their own Head in great Trouble, & in their winter, & cold Weather, when that their house is down, & their Religion is Frozen, & their Rivers dried up, & their huts gone, & y^e Swine begin to cry about their Plantations, & y^e Vermine run up & down their Old Rubbish, & their sparks & Candle, gone out, & hail, & storm lighteth upon y^e head of y^e Wicked, w^{ch} we be to Gog & Magog, who hath no covering. In Christ you have Peace, In y^e world you have trouble, In Christ you have Peace, In y^e world you have trouble, No Peace n^o God but in y^e Light, No Peace n^o God but in y^e Covenant of Light, n^o out w^{ch} trouble Amen.

P. F.

Dear Friends be faithfull in y^e Service of God, & mind y^e Lords business, be diligent, & bring y^e Power of y^e Lord over all those y^e have gain said it, and all you y^e be faithfull go to visit y^e all y^e have been Convinced from house to house, that if it be possible you may not leave a hoof in Egypt; And so every one as seek y^e lost sheep; & bring him home on your back to y^e fold, & there will be more foy of y^e one sheep y^e of y^e ninety nine in y^e fold.

P. F.

You may read this in your Monthly, Quarterly, & Yearly Meetings.

From our Womens County Meeting in Lancashire to be
Dispersed abroad among Womens Meetings every where
Dear Sisters in y^e blessed unity in y^e Spirit of Grace, our Souls salute you
who are Sanctified in Christ Jesus & called to be Saints, who are of y^e true
Royal Offspring of Christ Jesus, who is y^e Root & Offspring of David, & who
is y^e Resurrection & y^e Life of all y^e Saints in Sight.

So you y^e are of y^e true seed of y^e Promise of God in y^e beginning y^e was
bruis'd y^e Serpents Head, & n^o is fulfilled in Christ Jesus, of n^o we are made partakers,
n^o is y^e Seed y^e Promise is to, n^o y^e Apostle spake of & said, God sent forth his
Son made of a Woman, made under y^e Law to Redeem y^e y^e were under the Law
y^e we might Receive y^e Adoption &c. Gal. 4. 4.

So you all every where where this may come is this written y^e in this
bruis'd Seed n^o hath y^e Promise of y^e Eternal God annexed y^e he should bruis'd
y^e Serpents Head, & n^o in this Seed you all live & dwell in y^e sensible feeling
thereof, in n^o Seed all Nations of y^e Earth is blessed.

That so we may be all Alike Meet for God in y^e Restoration, & Co-heirs
n^o Christ Jesus, who hath purchased us n^o his precious blood, & hath washed us,
& loved us, who is no Respector of Person; but hath a care, & regard unto all, y^e
weak as well as the strong, y^e he may have y^e Glory of his own Work, who treadeth
y^e Wine-press alone.

And y^e every particular of us may be ready & willing to answer n^o y^e Lord
Requires of us in our several places, & Conditions.

For as many of us as are Baptized into Christ have put on Christ, for we
are all y^e Children of God by Faith in Christ Jesus, where there is neither Male nor
Female &c, but we are all one in Christ Jesus.

And so being in Christ Jesus we are all Abrahams Seed & Heirs according
to y^e Promise, not of y^e Bond-woman but of the free Jerusalem from above, n^o is y^e
Mother of us all.

And so here is our Possession, & Inheritance, y^e every Faithful Mem-
ber of us may claim a Right unto, & an Interest in: y^e all the Powers of Darkness,
nor all the Enmity of y^e Old Serpent (whose Head is coming to be bruis'd) can
never separate us from, tho he may twine, & twist & rage, & storm y^e his Power shall
be taken from him, but all to no purpose, for y^e Word of y^e Eternal God y^e endureth
for ever stands upon his Head that the Seed of the Woman should bruis'd the
Serpents Head.

And this is fulfilled, & fulfilling in this y^e Day of y^e Lords Power, & of the
Restoration, & Redemption of his Seed, & Body n^o is his Church; n^o is coming out
of the Wilderness leaning on her beloved; n^o is coming in his Power & Great
Glory, tho in the Clouds, and every Eye y^e is open see him; & every Ear y^e is unstopped
hears him, & every understanding y^e Heart y^e is Enlightened, & opened, & Converted, &
healed in this Glorious Day. Praise to y^e Highest.

So here is the Blessed Image of y^e Living God Restored again, in n^o he
made y^e Male, & Female in the beginning, & in this his own Image, God Blessed
y^e both, & said unto y^e Increase & Multiply, & Replenish y^e Earth & subdue it,
& have dominion over y^e Fish of y^e Sea, & have dominion over y^e Fowls of y^e Air.

And

And have dominion over y^e Beasts, & over y^e Cattel, & over y^e Earth; & over every creep-
ing thing upon y^e Face of y^e Earth, & in this Dominion & Power y^e Lord God is esta-
blishing his own seed in y^e Male, & in y^e Female over y^e Head of y^e Serpent, & over
his Seed, & Power.

And he makes no difference in the seed between the Male & y^e Female, as
Christ saith Matth. 19. 7. 6. y^e he y^e made y^e in y^e beginning made y^e Male & Female;
they were both in y^e work of God in y^e Beginning, & so in y^e Restoration.

But it is y^e Work of y^e Old Serpent to put y^e out of y^e Work of God as he did
in y^e Beginning, Tempt y^e to Sin & transgression, & Disobedience, so he would still keep
y^e then, & make a difference, & keep a Superiority, one over another, y^e Christ y^e
Head, should not Rule in Males, Female, & so keep y^e in Bondage, & in slavery,
& in difference, & Dispension one n^o another, & y^e they are fit for his Temptations.

But y^e Lord God is coming to destroy this Tongue of y^e Egyptian Sea, & to
smite it in y^e Seven Streams thereof, as in Isai. 17. 12. And to make all as a Plain
before him; & he will level down, & lay low all the tallness of Man, & the stoutness of
Men shall be made low, so y^e y^e Lord alone will be exalted in his own Seed, & Power
in Male & Female in this his day. Isai. 2. 17.

And therefore all dearly beloved Friends & Sisters, let us every one be bold,
& Valiant, & Faithful, & diligent for y^e Lords everlasting Truth upon y^e Earth in our
Day, & Generation; & as good stewards we may give a good account unto God, of his mani-
fold Graces, y^e we have Received, & do receive of him & from him only.

And y^e as we have a Cloud of Witnesses y^e is gone before us n^o y^e Scriptures
of Truth Testify of that hath Born Witness to his Eternal Truth, & hath been
made partakers of the Divine Blessings, favours & Graces of Almighty God.

And so God is the same to us in our age & Generation as he was to y^e
in their day & Age; we being Taught & led, & Guided by y^e same Eternal Spirit as
they were n^o proceed from y^e Father, & y^e Son.

So let none be weary, nor faint in their minds, but let all be given up faith-
fully, to y^e Reading & Hearing of y^e good Spirit of y^e Living God; & by it every one
may have Freedom & Redemption from y^e Bondage of Corruption; n^o Spirit y^e
Lord is Powering forth in these last days upon Sons & Daughters, Servants &
Aid-maidens, so y^e y^e General Universal Love of Almighty God is descending, &
pouring upon all Flesh in this his day of Grace, even as he did n^o he bid y^e wait at
Jerusalem to Receive Power from on high n^o they were all gather together in an
upper Room, & continued n^o one Accord, Praying & Making Supplication n^o y^e
Women, & Mary y^e Mother of Jesus, & n^o his Brethren. Act. 1. 14.

And y^e Holy Ghost was poured upon y^e so plentifully y^e Multitude
were all amazed, but Peter stood up to witness y^e fulfilling of n^o was spoken by y^e
Prophet Joel, y^e God would pour out of his Spirit upon all Flesh, & your Sons &
Daughters shall Prophesie, & on my Servants, & on my Handmaidens, all shall pour out of
my Spirit in those days, & they shall Prophesie Acts 2. 17. 18. Here Peter bears witness
to y^e same Truth, & pouring forth y^e same Spirit in y^e day n^o we are Living Witnesses
of in this our Day, raises to y^e God for ever.

So all dear Friends & Sisters, make full proof of y^e Gift of God, y^e is in you
& neglect it not in this your day & Generation, but y^e you may be help meet in the
Restoration, & Resurrection of y^e Body of Christ n^o is his Church; & y^e every one
may know their place, & calling therein as y^e Holy Women under y^e Lords
may know their place, & calling therein as y^e Holy Women under y^e Lords

For all y^e were wise in Heart put their hands to y^e work about y^e Taber-
nacle, & all the Women whose Hearts stored y^e up in wisdom had their several place
to work in about y^e Tabernacle as well as y^e Men for all y^e Congregation of y^e
Children of God, every one both Men & Women, whose Spirit was made

willing

willing they brought y^e Lords Offering to y^e Work of y^e Tabernacle as yo may Read in Exod. 25. 26.

And likewise Miriam y^e Prophetess y^e Sister of Aaron took a Timbrel in her hand & all the Women went out after her in Triumph, & singing Praises to y^e Lord, who by his mighty Power had overthrown Pharaoh and his host in the Red Sea. Exod. 15. 20. 21.

And there was an assembly of Women w^{ch} Assembled at y^e Door of y^e Tabernacle of y^e Congregation Exod. 35. 5.

And likewise Hannah w^{ch} she had weaned her Son Samuel took him & went up to y^e House of y^e Lord, & took wth her three Bulls, one Ephah, & a Bottle of wine & slew one Bull, & brought the Fild to Eli, & offered him up to y^e Lord, & says, for this Fild I have prayed, & y^e Lord hath given me my portion which I asked of him, as you may see 1 Sam. 1. 25. 26. 27. And this Child Samuel did Minister unto y^e Lord before Eli y^e Priest.

And Hannah Prayed, & O y^e Gracious words, & Prayer that proceeded out of her mouth by y^e Powerful demonstration of y^e Eternal Spirit, & y^e Power of Almighty God in her! 1 Sam. 1. to 11. w^{ch} all y^e Adversaries & Gainers against Women Meeting is not able to gain say, nor resist.

Therefore let all mouths be stopped, w^{ch} would limit the Spirit of y^e Lord God in Male, or Female w^{ch} he hath not limited, But y^e Lord hath regard unto, & takes notice of y^e Women, & despises y^e not.

And you may Read in Isaiah 32. Where y^e Kingdome of Christ Jesus is Prophecied of, & David a King shall Reign in Righteousness, & Princes shall Rule in Judgment; & y^e Eyes of y^e y^e see shall not be dimmed, & y^e Ears of y^e y^e Hear shall hear, & the Heart also of the Rash shall understand knowledge, and y^e Tongue of the Stammerer shall be ready to speak plainly.

Here is y^e Glorious Word of y^e Lord Prophecied of, & here y^e Lord calls. Rise up ye Women y^e are at ease, hear my voice ye careless Daughters, give ear to my speech, many dayes & years shall ye be troubled, ye careless Women, for y^e Vintage shall fail, y^e gathering shall not come; Tremble ye Women y^e are at ease, be troubled ye careless ones; strip ye & make ye bare; gird sackcloth upon your Loyns, they shall lament for y^e tears, for y^e Pleasant fields, & for y^e Fruitful Vines (see here what a Requiring, or strict charge y^e Lord lays upon y^e Women) until y^e Spirit be poured upon us from on high, & y^e Wilderness be a fruit field, & y^e work of Righteousness shall be peace, & y^e effect of Righteousness quietness, & assurance for ever. Here y^e Lord had care & regard to y^e Women as well as y^e Men, and have a Blessing, & a Mercie in store for y^e.

And also in Jeremiah 9th Chapt. throughout where y^e Lord brought destruction, & w^{ch} misery upon y^e Jews, & y^e destruction of Jerusalem, because they had forsaken y^e Law of y^e Lord, w^{ch} he had set before y^e, & disobeyed his Voice, & walked not therein, & will scatter y^e among y^e Heathen saith y^e Lord; & will send a sword among y^e till I have consumed y^e.

More over this saith y^e Lord call for y^e mourning Women y^e they may come for a Voice of Mourning is heard out of Zion, yet hear y^e Words of y^e Lord O ye Women, & let your Ears Receive the Word of his Mouth, & Teach your Daughters Weeping, & every one her Neighbour Lamentation for Death is come up

into

into our Windows, & is entred into our Palaces, to cut off y^e Children from nth out, & y^e young from y^e Streets, speak thus saith y^e Lord, y^e Carcases of Men shall fall as dung upon y^e Open fields, & as y^e handful after the Harvest Man, & none shall gather y^e. Here y^e Women had y^e Word of y^e Lord to speak to y^e Men, & here y^e Lord makes use, & had a Service for y^e Women y^e they should speak his Words from himself in this dreadful & terrible day.

And also thus saith y^e Lord, let not y^e Wise Man Glory in his Wisdom, neither let y^e mighty Man Glory in his Might, nor let y^e Rich man Glory in his Riches; but let him y^e glorie in this y^e he understandeth & knoweth me, & I am y^e Lord, & exerciseth Loving Kindness, Judgment & Righteousness in y^e Earth, for in these things I do delight saith y^e Lord.

Here y^e Lord clearly manifesteth y^e he delights in y^e Knowledge of himself, & of his Righteousness, & Judgment, & Loving Kindness, & this he hath a Regard unto both in Man & in Woman, & not in Wise, nor mighty, nor Rich Men.

And in Micah 2. 9. 10. The Lord saith y^e Women of my People have ye ease out from their Pleasant Houses, & from their Children have ye taken away my Glory, rise ye and depart, for this is not your Rest because it is polluted, it shall destroy you even w^{ch} a sore destruction &c.

And Christ Jesus in y^e days of his Flesh had a dear & tender care, & Regard unto Women, who Received many Gracious blessings, & favours from him; he received not y^e Woman of Samaria w^{ch} she came unto him for her Daughter y^e was vexed w^{ch} a Devil w^{ch} she worshipped him, & said Lord help me — And w^{ch} he saw her Faith he said Woman great is thy Faith, as in Mat. 15.

And also y^e Woman of Samaria in John 4. Christ Jesus directed her to y^e gift of Gods, & told her whosoever drinketh of y^e Water y^e he giveth should never thirst, but y^e Water y^e he did give should be in her a Well springing up to Eternal Life. So he Reasoned & spoke wth her so long till he opened her understanding so y^e she perceived y^e he was a Prophet.

But Jesus saith unto her Woman believe me (so here you may see y^e mind of Christ was y^e y^e Woman should Believe his Doctrine y^e he y^e spoke unto her) y^e Hour cometh w^{ch} ye shall neither in this mountain, nor yet at Jerusalem Worship y^e Father; but y^e Hour cometh & now is w^{ch} y^e true worshippers shall worship y^e Father in Spirit & in Truth; God is a Spirit, & they y^e worship him must Worship him in Spirit & in Truth &c.

The Woman said unto him, I know y^e Messiah cometh w^{ch} is called Christ; w^{ch} he cometh he will tell us all things — Jesus saith unto her y^e I speak unto thee am he.

See w^{ch} Love, & plainness he manifested unto this Woman not despising her weakness, nor undervaluing her, but he spoke y^e plain Everlasting Truth unto her, & set up y^e worship in his own Spirit unto her there, w^{ch} Remains, & will remain for ever, & glorious Praises to his Holy Name for evermore.

And all these Women y^e he healed, As Peter his Mother w^{ch} he healed of a fever; & y^e Woman y^e had an Issue of Blood, & certain Women y^e had been healed of evil Spirits, & Infirmities; Mary called Magdalene, out of whom he had cast out seven Devils, & Joanna y^e wife of Chuza Herods Steward, and Swannah, & many others w^{ch} ministered unto him of their substance.

And y^e Woman y^e had y^e Anablaster Box, of Precious Oylment washed his feet & wiped y^e wth y^e hair of her head, all these w^{ch} many more women

him.

(as in Scripture mention) & had received precious favours, & blessings from him they all lamented him as they led him away to be Crucified, & all the Peoples Women followed him, & bewailed him as they led him away. But Jesus turned unto y^e said Daughters of Jerusalem weep not for me, but weep for your selves, & your Children. And y^e Women y^e followed him from Galilee followed after, & beheld y^e Sepulchre, & how his body was layd, & they returned, & prepared spices, & ointments, & they rested y^e Sabbath, as you may see in Luke 23 Chap. And upon y^e first day of y^e Week very early in y^e Morning they came unto y^e Sepulchre (to wit y^e Women) bringing their spices w^{ch} they had prepared, & certain others w^{ch} y^e found y^e stone rolled away from y^e Sepulchre, & they entred in, & found not y^e body of y^e Lord Jesus.

And it came to pass as they were much perplexed, behold Two Men stood by y^e in shining Garments, & as they were afraid, & bowed down their faces to y^e Earth they said unto y^e, why seek ye y^e Living among y^e Dead? He is not here, but is risen. Remember how he spake unto you in Galilee saying y^e Son of Man must be delivered into y^e Hands of Sinful Men, & be Crucified, & y^e third day rise again & they remembered his Words, & returned from y^e Sepulchre, & told all these things unto y^e Eleven, & to all y^e Rest. It was Mary Magdalene, & Joanna, & Mary y^e Mother of James, & other Women y^e were w^{ch} told these things unto y^e Apostles, & their words seemed unto y^e like Tales, & they believed y^e not as you may see in Luke 24, & Mark 16. 10, 11, & Math 27. 68, & Math 28. 16. So these Women were y^e first Preachers of y^e Resurrection of Jesus.

And Jesus himself spake wth Mary before he was ascended unto his Father, & said unto her go unto my Brethren, & say unto y^e I ascend to my Father & your Father, & to my God, & your God.

And Mary Magdalene came, & told y^e Disciples y^e she had seen y^e Lord, & y^e he had spoken these things unto her.

So here y^e Lord Jesus Christ sends his first Message of his Resurrection by Women unto his own Disciples, & they were faithful unto him, & did his Message, & yet they could hardly be believed.

And Paul & Silas w^{ch} was sent forth by y^e Apostles, & Elders, & Brethren of y^e Church w^{ch} y^e Decrees y^e were ordained of y^e Apostles & Elders at Jerusalem for y^e Churches to keep, & so were y^e Churches established in y^e Faith, & increased in Number daily, &c.

And this same Paul & Silas who had y^e Decrees went to y^e place where Prayer was wont to be made, & sat down & spake to y^e Women which were called, as in Acts 16.

So these y^e were chosen Men of y^e Apostles & Elders, & y^e whole Church w^{ch} they were assembled together, who had their Letters & Decrees for y^e Churches to keep, & as they went through the Cities they delivered y^e Decrees, so established y^e Churches in y^e Faith. And the y^e Holy Ghost suffered y^e not to preach at Asia nor Bithynia yet they went among y^e Women as well as y^e Men.

So we having a Cloud of Witnesses of y^e Order of y^e Gospel, & of y^e good Works, & Charitable practises w^{ch} is Multiplied in the Scriptures, & y^e Practise of y^e Saints in Light in y^e Primitive times, Women as well as Men y^e is gone before us, we may be encouraged in y^e Lords name, Power & Spirit to follow their Example, & Practise.

And having y^e same Rule w^{ch} is in Christ Jesus where neither Circumcision nor uncircumcision availeth but a New Creature, & as many as walk according to & in this Rule, Peace be unto y^e Mercy upon y^e Israel of Gods.

And as y^e Apostle saith let us press forward towards y^e mark for y^e price of y^e high calling of Gods in Christ Jesus.

And

And let us therefore as many as be perfect be thus minded, & if in any thing we be otherwise minded, Gods shall reveal even this unto us; Nevertheless where unto we have already attained let us walk by y^e same Rule, & mind, & same thing.

And let us come into our practise, & into our possession of our portions, & Inheritance; y^e we have received from y^e Lord.

And let us stand Faithfull & True witnesses for him in our day, against all Deceit & Rhetoricks.

And let us meet together & keep our Womens Meeting in y^e Name & Power & Fear of y^e Lord Jesus whom Servants, & Handmaides we are, & in y^e good Proof of y^e Gospel Meet.

1 And first for y^e Women of every Monthly Meeting where y^e Mens Monthly Meeting is established, let y^e Women likewise of every Monthly Meeting Meet together to wait upon y^e Lord, & hearken w^{ch} y^e Lord will say unto y^e, & to know his mind & Will, & be ready to obey, & answer him in every Motion of his Eternal Spirit and Power.

2 And also to make enquiry into all your several Particular Meetings, that belongs to your Monthly Meeting if there be any y^e walk disorderly (as doth not become y^e Gospel) or lightly, or wantonly, or y^e is not of a good Report, y^e to send to y^e as you are ordered, by y^e Power of Gods in y^e Meeting w^{ch} is y^e Authority of it, to Admonish & exhort y^e, & to bring y^e to Judge & Condemn w^{ch} hath been done or a deed contrary to y^e Truth.

3 And if any transgression or action y^e hath been done among Women, or Maides y^e hath done any thing y^e hath been more Publick, & y^e hath got into y^e World, or y^e hath been a Publick offence amongst Friends, y^e let y^e bring in a Paper of Condemnation to be Published, as far as y^e offence hath gone, & to be Recorded in a Booke.

4 And if there be any that goes out to Marry wth y^e Priests, or Joyneth in Marriage wth y^e World, & doth not obey y^e Order of y^e Gospel as it is established among Friends, then for y^e Womens Monthly Meeting to send to y^e, to exhort y^e, & to bear their Testimony against their acting contrary to y^e Truth, & if they come to Repentance, & sorrow for their offence, & have a desire to come amongst Friends again, before they can be received they must bring in a Paper of Congenation, & Repentance, & Judgment of their action, w^{ch} must be Recorded in Friends Booke. And also carry a Copy of y^e Paper to y^e Priest & Married, y^e & Judge, & Condemn y^e Action before him, or any of y^e World before whom it hath come.

And Dear Sisters it is a Duty incumbent upon us to look into our Families, & to prevent our Children of running into y^e World for Husbands or for Wives, & so to y^e Priests, for you know before y^e Womens Meetings were set up many have done so w^{ch} brought dishonour both to Gods, & upon his Truth, & People.

Therefore it is our Duty & care to prevent such things in y^e Power & Wisdom of Gods, & to see y^e our Children are trained up in y^e Fear of God in y^e New Covenant, for y^e Jews were to train their Children up in y^e Old. For you know y^e we are much in our Families amongst our Children, Maides, Servants, & may see more into their Inclinations, y^e Men: And so see y^e none Indulge any to Graunt y^e Evil, but restrain it, For you see it became of Old Time, & his Family for not restraining his Children.

5 And also all Friends y^e keep in y^e Power of Gods & in Faithfull Obedience to y^e Truth y^e according to y^e Order of y^e Gospel y^e is established, y^e they bring their Marriage twice to y^e Womens Meeting, & twice to y^e Mens.

The first time they are come to y^e Womens Meeting y^e Womens Meeting, & the second time they are come to y^e Mens Meeting y^e Mens Meeting, & that they have their Parents, & Friends, & Relations Consent.

And

And enquiry be made of their cleanness in each Particular Meeting if they belong to before their next appearance in Womens Meeting.

And if nothing be found but they come in cleanness to y^e next Monthly Meeting, they proceed according to y^e Order of y^e Gospel, & Perfect their Marriage in Meeting of Friends, as Friends if they belong to see it convenient.

But if any thing be found, if they are not clear but y^e others layes challenge, or charge to y^e either by promise, or otherwise That y^e they do not proceed till they have given satisfaction both to y^e Parties & Friends concerning y^e matter according to y^e Order of y^e Gospel; And if any thing be amiss concerning y^e Woman y^e Woman Examiners, & look into it, it may not be so proper, y^e Men.

And likewise y^e Women of y^e Monthly Meetings take care & oversight of all y^e Women y^e belongs to their several Particular Meetings, y^e they bring in their Testimonies for y^e Lord, & his Truth against Tythes, & Traveling Priests once every Year, since y^e First claims & challenges a Tythe n^o belongs to Women to pay as wth Men, not only for Widdows, but for y^e have Sustainers, as Pigs & Geese, Hens, & Eggs, Hemp, & Flax, Wool & Lambs, all n^o Women may have a hand in.

So it concerns y^e Womens Meetings to look strictly through every Particular Meeting, y^e every Woman bring their Testimony against Tythes, & y^e those Testimonies be Recorded in y^e Quarterly, or half years book once every Year.

And y^e every Monthly Meeting give timely Notice to every Particular Meeting, y^e they make ready their Testimonies against Tythes to be brought in at their Quarterly or half years Meeting as aforesaid. That so all Hearts, & Consciences may be kept clear, clean, & sweet to our Precious High Priest of our Profession Christ Jesus, who is y^e Author of our Faith, & becomes us, who is Holy, & Harmless, & undefiled, & Separate from Sinners, who is made higher y^e Heavens (Christ Jesus) Who is y^e Minister of y^e Sanctuary, & of y^e True Tabernacle which God hath Pitched, & not Man. He is our Everlasting High Priest forever. And so in him we deny all other Priests both in the time of y^e Law & since y^e takes Ethes.

And also all Friends in their Womens Monthly & Particular Meetings, y^e they take speciall care for the Poor, & for all those y^e stand in need, y^e there be no want, nor suffering for outward things amongst the People of God, for y^e Earth is y^e Lords, & y^e fulness of it, & his People is his Portion, & y^e Lot of his Inheritance, & he gives freely & liberally unto all y^e requires none.

So it concerns all y^e Fear y^e Lord y^e he hath endowed wth an Outward Substance, y^e they be free, & Liberal in their Hearts to any y^e stand in need, but especially as y^e Apostle saith to y^e Household of Faith.

And so let care be taken for y^e Poor, & Widdows, y^e hath young Children, y^e they be Relieved, & helped till they be able, & fit to be put out Apprentices, or Servants, And all y^e sick & weak, & infirm, or aged, and Widdows, & fatherless, y^e they be looked after, & helped, & Relieved in every Particular Meeting either wth Clothes or Maintenance, or n^o they stand in need of; So y^e in all things y^e Lord may be glorified, & Honour'd, so y^e there be no want, nor Suffering in y^e House of God, who loves a cheerefull giver.

Also let care be taken y^e every Particular Womens Monthly Meeting have a Book to set down, & Record their business & Passages in y^e it done or agreed upon in every Monthly Meeting, or any Service of any y^e any is to so upon, lets Book be Read y^e next Monthly Meeting, & see y^e business be performed according to what was Ordered.

And also y^e Collections be set down in y^e Book, & y^e Receipts & Disbursements of every Particular Meeting be set down in their Booke & Read at their Womens Monthly Meetings, & every Particular Meeting may see & know how their Collections are Disbursed.

And

And y^e some Against Faithful Woman or Women Friends, & on Read & write keep y^e Book & Receive y^e Collections, & give a just & true Account in y^e Book of y^e Disbursements of y^e according as y^e Meeting shall Order, n^o must be Read every monthly Meeting, & so give notice n^o is in y^e Book, & n^o it is near out, to give notice y^e it may be supplied.

And likewise y^e there be a General Book in every County for their Quarterly or half years Womens Meeting.

And y^e there come & appear at y^e Quarterly Meeting, some (or as many as can conveniently) of every Monthly & Particular Meeting of their whole County, & y^e Enquiry be made at y^e Quarterly Meeting, or half years Meeting whether there be some of every Monthly Meeting, & one or more of every Particular Meeting.

And y^e y^e Quarterly Meeting set down y^e Name of every Particular Meeting in y^e Book, y^e is n^o in, or Pertains to y^e Whole County.

And y^e at every Quarterly Meeting they call over every Monthly, & Particular Meeting to see y^e some of every Meeting be there.

And y^e they bring in every Particular Womens Testimony against Tythes, From every Particular Meeting of cleanness of their Meetings from all y^e things before Mentioned, & y^e they do all walk & act as becomes y^e Gospel.

And y^e every Particular Meetings Testimonies be Recorded as y^e Meetings stand severally in y^e Quarterly Booke.

And y^e all other businesses as is there presented or done y^e day may be Recorded in y^e Book.

And so here in y^e Power & y^e Spirit of y^e Lord God Women come to be Co-heirs, & Fellow-labourers in y^e Gospel as it was in y^e Apostles dayes, who Intra ted true Yoke-fellow to help the Women y^e laboured n^o him in y^e Gospel. Phil. 4. 3.

And in his first Epistle to Timothy 2. he Exhorted y^e Elder Women y^e they should be as Mothers, & y^e Younger Sisters n^o all Purity.

And in Titus 2. The aged Women likewise y^e they be as cometh Polyness, & Teachers of Good things, And y^e they Teach y^e Younger Women to be sober, to Love their Husbans, to Love their Children, to be discreet, Chast, keepers at home; God, Obedient to their own husbands y^e Word of God be not Blasphemed.

So here was Womens Meetings, & Womens Teachings of one another, y^e this is no New thing, as some raw, unreasoned Spirits would seem to make it.

So Dear Sisters in y^e everlasting Truth, we do conclude in y^e Apostles Word to his Brethren in Phil. 4. 9. n^o soever things are true, n^o soever things are honest, n^o soever things are just, n^o soever things are Pure, n^o soever things are Lovely, n^o soever things are of Good Report, If there be any virtue, if there be any Praise think on these things, n^o ye have both learned, & Received, & heard, & seen in me, & do y^e, & y^e God of Peace shall be wth you Amen.

And tho we be looked upon as y^e weaker Vessels yet y^e strong & Powerful God whose strength is made manifest, & Perfect in Weakness, he can make us good, & valiant, & bold, & valiant of y^e Lord Christ, if he Arm us wth his Armour of Light, & give unto us y^e sword of his Eternal Spirit, n^o is y^e Word of y^e Eternal God, & cover our hearts wth y^e Breastplate of Righteousness, & Crown us wth y^e Helmet of Salvation, & give unto us y^e holy shield of Faith; n^o n^o we can quench all y^e fiery Darts of Satan, & shooe our feet wth y^e preparation of y^e Gospel of Peace, & set our feet upon y^e Mountains, so y^e we stand there, & publish glad tidings of great Joy, & say unto them Thy God Reigneth; & if he bring us to his banquetting house, & spread his banner over us n^o is Love, there we can stand our ground, & fight our Brs Battles boldly & valiantly under our Lords Banner, & in our Lords Armour, he who respects no Persons, but chuseth y^e weak things of y^e World, & y^e foolish things

things

things of y^e World to confound y^e Wise; our sufficiency is of him; & our Armes
& strength is in him: And all y^e great strength y^e is in Men if they want this
Armer they can do nothing for God; nor he will have none of their service in y^e
state, who will have no flesh to glory in his presence: Our glory in him is, not
to be not, nor will not despise, nor contemn y^e weak. And so to him be all glory
& Power, & Dominion forever & ever Amen.

This is given forth for Information, Instruction & Direction y^e in y^e
blessed unity of y^e Spirit of Grace all Friends may be, & live in y^e Practice
of y^e Holy Ordinances of the Gospel.

From y^e Generall Womens Meeting
4th Month 1677.

Signed by 96 Women Friends

1699 to 1782

36 the womens meetings in Dartmouth began at pety slocoms house
the 25 of the 1 month 1699

the 27 of the 5 month 1699 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth
at this meeting John Hobbly and Mary Slocom laid their intencion of
marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two women friends
Hannah Tucker and Ruth Tucker to see after the young womans clear-
ness against the next monthly meeting
at this meeting Ruth Smith undertook to sweep the meeting house
a year at this meeting it was agreed that the meeting at Markstons
Russells shall be the 3 day of the next week after the womens meeting

the 20 of the 6 month 1699
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting John
Hobbly and Mary Slocom came the second time to receive their an-
swers inquiry being made according to the order of truth they being
being clear have the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage

the 18 of the 7 month 1699
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 16 of the 8 month 1699
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 17 of the 9 month 1699
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth agreed of at this meet-
ing that the weekly meeting that was at pety slocoms the 4 day before
the monthly meeting shall be at Stephen wilcocks our fourth day before
the monthly meeting and saturday lay before the monthly at James
trips and the rest of the fourth day meetings at the meeting house

the 11 of the 10 month 1699
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth it was ordered by this meet-
ing that their shall be a collection for the next monthly meeting

the 8 of the 11 month 1699
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Mary Slocom
was chose to keep the money collected by the meeting collected by this meeting
and delivered to Mary Slocom
it was ordered by this meeting that their shall be a collection once a year

the 2 of the 12 month 1699
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting John Hobbly
and Mary Russel laid their intencion of marriage before the meeting the
meeting chose two women friends Ruth Tucker and Hannah Tucker to
see after the inquiry concerning the young womans clearness from all others
against the next monthly meeting

the 1 of the first month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where John Hobbly and
Mary Russel the second time to receive their answers inquiry being made
according to the order of truth and they being clear of all others have the
consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage

the 1 of the 2 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock for the use of friends 0-15-0
0-12-0

the 29 of the 2 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 27 of the 3 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 24 of the 4 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 0-12-10

the 22 of the 5 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth taken out of the stock at this meeting
for the use of friends 0-12-0
at this meeting Ruth Smith undertook the sweeping of the meeting house for a
year

the 21 of the 6 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 16 of the 7 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 0-10-1

the 14 of the 8 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 11 of the 9 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth taken out of the stock at this
meeting for the use of friends 1-4-0

the 9 of the 10 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 0-11-0

the 6 of the 11 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Abraham Booth and
Abigail Howland laid their intencion of marriage before the meeting
the meeting chose two women friends Mary Slocom and Ruth Tucker to
inquire after the young womans clearness against the next monthly meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends 0-17-0

the 3 of the 12 month 1700
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Abraham Booth
and Abigail Howland came the second time to receive their answers inquiry
being made according to the order of truth and they being clear from all
others have the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage

the 7 of the 1 month 1701
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 0-13-3
taken out of the stock for the use of friends 0-9-0

the 31 of the 1 month 1701
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth agreed of at this meeting that the
first days and weekly meetings shall begin at the students house and that the
meetings that were at Stephen wilcocks and James trips shall be kept at the
meeting house

the 28 of the 2 month 1701
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth agreed of at this meeting that the
fourth day meeting at James trips shall remain there once in two months

the 25 of the 3 month 1701
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 0-10-0

at this meeting two women friends were chosen to give an account to the yearly meeting at Road Island of any business that may concern the meeting

the 27 of the 4 month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 21 of the 5 month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth taken out of the stock for the use of friends at this meeting Hannah Briggs undertook the sweeping the meeting house for a year

the 18 of June month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-15

the 17 of the 7 month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 17 of the 8 month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends - 1-14-0

the 10 of the 9 month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-7-0 at this meeting Mary Stocum and Ruth Tucker were chosen for the disburse ment of money out of the stock for the use of friends as they shall see occasion

the 8 of the 10 month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 5 of the 11 month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 2 of the 12 month 1701 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-5 taken out of the stock for the use of friends - 0-8

the 2 of the 1 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 30 of the 1 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 29 of the 2 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-12

the 25 of the 3 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two women friends Ruth Tucker and Hannah Tucker were chosen for the yearly meeting at Road Island to give account of any business that may concern the meeting

the 22 of the 4 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Casander Mith and Abigail Wood were chosen to make inquiry concerning James Triggs clearness upon the account of marriage against the next monthly meeting

the 20 of the 5 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-10 taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends - 0-8

the 17 of the 6 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Mary Smith undertook the sweeping of the meeting house for a year

the 14 of the 7 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 12 of the 8 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-12-2 taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends - 0-4-0

the 9 of the 9 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Ralph Chapman and Deborah Stocum laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two women friends Ruth Tucker and Hannah Tucker to inquire concerning the yearly womens clearness from all others against the next monthly meeting

the 7 of the 10 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Ralph Chapman and Deborah Stocum came the second time to receive their witnesses inquiry being made according to the order of truth and they being clear of all others gave their consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage

the 4 of the 11 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-7-8

the 1 of the 12 month 1702 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Nathaniel Chase and Abigail Stewar man laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two women friends Mary Stocum and Hannah Tucker to inquire after the young womens clearness from all others against the next monthly meeting taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends - 1-0-0

the 1 of the 1 month 1703 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Nathaniel Chase and Abigail Stewar man came the second time to receive their witnesses inquiry being made according to the order of truth and they being clear of all others gave their consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends - 0-10-0

the 29 of the 1 month 1703 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-10-3

the 25 of the 2 month 1703 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth it was ordered at this meeting that the meetings the other side consist yearly shall be at William Woods the next first day come week after the monthly meeting and one first day come week after the monthly meeting at James Triggs till further order

the 24 of the 3 month 1703 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two women friends Mary Stocum and Ruth Tucker were chosen to give account to the yearly meeting at Road Island of any business that may concern the meeting it was ordered that the next men and womens monthly meetings of business shall be at this meeting house

the 21 of the 4 month 1703 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Joseph Russell and Mary Tucker laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two women friends Mary Stocum and Ruth Tucker to inquire after the young womens clearness from all others against the next monthly meeting collected by this meeting - 0-14-2

the 19 of the 5 month 1703 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Joseph Russell and Mary Tucker the second time to receive their witnesses inquiry being made according to the order of truth and they being clear from all of others gave their consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage

the 15 of the 6 month 1703 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends at this meeting Mary Smith undertook the sweeping of the meeting house - 0-0

the 17 of the 7 month 1703
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting

the 11 of the 8 month 1703
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth taken out of the stock for the use of friends

the 9 of the 9 month 1703
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting William born and
Benjamin's son laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the met
ing these two women friends Benjamin Smith and Hannah Tucker to see after
the young woman's clearness from all others against the next monthly meeting

the 6 of the 10 month 1703
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where William born and Hannah
Tucker came the second time to receive their answer enquiry being made according to
the order of truth and they being clear from all others have the consent of the
meeting to proceed in marriage. Collected by this meeting the other side except in
it was ordered at this meeting that the meeting the other side except in
first day at William woods and on the first day at James Tupper and the fourth day of
the stock at George Witcocks till further order

the 3 of the 11 month 1703
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 31 of the 11 month 1703
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 28 of the 12 month 1703
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 27 of the 1 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where John Russell and Deborah
Robison laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two
women friends Ruth Tucker and Deborah Allen to enquire after the young woman's clear
ness from all others against the next monthly meeting at this meeting Benjamin Smith and
Hannah Tucker were chose to enquire after Hannah Tucker's clearness on the account of
marriage against the next monthly meeting

the 24 of the 2 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where John Russell and Deborah
Robison came the second time to receive their answer enquiry being made according to the
order of truth and they being clear from all others have the consent of the meeting to proceed
in marriage taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 22 of the 3 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two woman friends
Mary Slocum and Ruth Tucker were chose to give an account to the yearly meeting at
Readisland of any business that may concern the meeting collected by this meeting

the 19 of the 4 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 17 of the 5 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two woman friends
Mary Slocum and Deborah Allen were chose to take notice of any difference
or disorderly walking of any of the women friends that belong to the meeting and
bring it to the monthly meeting if any be occasion for it at this meeting Deborah Allen
and Benjamin Allen and Benjamin Allen and Deborah Allen laid their intentions of marriage
before the meeting the meeting chose two woman friends Mary Slocum and Ruth Tucker to
see after the young woman's clearness from all others against the next monthly meeting

the 21 of the 6 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Elizabeth Smith and Sarah Allen
and Benjamin Allen and Deborah Allen came the second time to receive their answer
enquiry being made according to the order of truth and they being clear from all others
have the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage at this meeting two woman
friends Mary Slocum and Ruth Tucker were chose to give an account to the yearly meeting at
Readisland of any business that may concern the meeting collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 18 of the 7 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 16 of the 8 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 20 of the 9 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two woman friends Mary Slocum
and Ruth Tucker were chose for the quarterly at Readisland to give an account of any
business that may concern the meeting collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 18 of the 10 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 15 of the 11 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where James Burdell and Deborah Allen
laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two woman friends
Mary Slocum and Hannah Tucker to enquire after the young woman's clearness from all others
against the next monthly meeting at this meeting Hannah Tucker and Deborah Allen were chose to
see after the young woman's clearness from all others

the 19 of the 12 month 1704
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where James Burdell and Deborah Allen
came the second time to receive their answer enquiry being made according to the order of truth
and they being clear from all others have the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage
at this meeting Mary Slocum and Hannah Tucker were chose to enquire after the young woman's
clearness from all others against the next monthly meeting at this meeting
Mary Slocum and Hannah Tucker were chose to enquire after the young woman's clearness from all others
against the next monthly meeting at this meeting for the use of friends

the 17 of the 1 month 1705
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Peter Weston and Deborah Slocum
came the second time to receive their answer enquiry being made according to the order
of truth and they being clear from all others have the consent of the meeting to proceed
in marriage

the 15 of the 2 month 1705
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 7 of the 3 month 1705
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting
at this meeting two woman friends Mary Slocum and Ruth Tucker were chose for the quarterly
by meeting at Readisland to give an account of any business that may concern the meeting at
this meeting Benjamin Smith and Hannah Tucker were chose to see after the young woman's
clearness from all others

the 10 of the 4 month 1705
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth it was ordered at the yearly meeting at
Readisland 1705 that their shall be a meeting called on purpose for marriages

the 16 of the 5 month 1705
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Deborah Allen and Benjamin Allen
were chose to see after Jacoba Motts clearness upon the account of marriage taken out
of the stock for the use of friends at this meeting

the 20 of the 6 month 1705
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Deborah Perry and Benjamin Smith
laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two woman
friends Mary Slocum and Hannah Tucker to enquire after the young woman's clear
ness from all others against the next monthly meeting at this meeting
Mary Slocum and Hannah Tucker were chose to enquire after the young woman's clearness from all others
against the next monthly meeting collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 17 of the 7 month 1705
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Deborah Perry and Benjamin Smith came
the second time to receive their answer enquiry being made according to the order of truth
and they being clear from all others have the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage
at this meeting two woman friends Ruth Smith and Deborah Allen were chose for the
yearly meeting at Readisland

the 19 of the 11 month 1707

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two women friends Ruth and Hannah Tucker were chose to go to Hannan Jony to labour with her about her praying publicly in meetings

the 18 of the 12 month 1707

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends
at this meeting the two women friends returned Hannah Jony's answer concerning her praying publicly in meetings which was that she should do so no more except the Lord required it of her at this meeting two women friends Ruth Tucker and Rachel Allen were chose to visit friends at Sycan

the 17 of the 1 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two women friends Ruth Smith and Hannah Tucker chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead
at this meeting two women friends Ruth Tucker and Rachel Allen were chose overseers
at this meeting at this meeting two women friends Mary Stocum and Hannah Tucker were chose overseers to go with them to visit friends families

the 19 of the 2 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth and whereas formerly there has been that were chose of public friends for visitors upon consideration and an ill conceiving in it have from this meeting appointed Ruth Tucker and Hannah Tucker and Rachel Allen and it is ordered that they stand by in the performance of this service it is likewise suggested that upon admittal visit of both men and women treat these women quiet an account in the womens meeting ensuing before the quarterly meeting how they find things

the 17 of the 3 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two women friends Hannah Tucker and Ruth Tucker were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead
collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 21 of the 4 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two women friends Hannah Tucker and Rachel Allen were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead

the 19 of the 5 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth

the 11 of the 6 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Samuel Howland and Mary Morice and George Thomas and Martha Tucker and William Dickson and Mary Stocum laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two women friends to go after the womens cleanness from all others against the next monthly meeting collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 20 of the 7 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth were Samuel Howland and George Thomas and Martha Tucker and William Dickson and Mary Stocum came the second time to receive their answer inquiry being made according to the order of truth and they being clear of all others have the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage at this meeting six women friends were chose to see the marriages performed according to the order of friends at this meeting two women friends Ruth Tucker and Ruth Smith were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead

this meeting was a joyful from the 18 of the 6 of month to the 1 day of the 7 month 1708 at this meeting it was ordered that there should be a proportionate meeting the fourth day of the week before the monthly meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 15 of the 8 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected at this meeting
at this meeting two women friends Ruth Tucker and Mary Lapraem were chose to go to Sycan Howland to know the reason of her not coming to day her intention of meeting before the meeting

the 20 of the 10 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting the two women friends make return of Abigail Howlands answer which was that the fault was not her then she had not come at this meeting two women friends Ruth Tucker and Ruth Howland were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead

no womens meeting of business in the 11 month 1708 by reason of the unavailability of the within

the 21 of the 12 month 1708

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 21 of the 1 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Charles Dyer and Mary Lapraem laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two women friends Hannah Tucker and Ruth Howland to inquire after the young womens cleanness from all others against the next monthly meeting at this meeting two women friends Mary Stocum and Ruth Smith were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead

the 18 of the 2 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth Charles Dyer and Mary Lapraem coming for their answer is ordered till the next monthly meeting the meeting chose two women friends Elizabeth Russell and Mary Lapraem to go to Hannan Jony to desire her to forbear speaking or praying for singing publicly in meetings

the 15 of the 3 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting

the 20 of the 4 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting these women friends Ruth Tucker and Hannah Tucker and Rachel Allen were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead
at this meeting two women friends Hannah Tucker and Ruth Howland were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead

the 19 of the 5 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting the two women friends make return from the quarterly meeting no business for the meeting

the 13 of the 6 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Charles Dyer and Mary Lapraem came the second time to receive their answer inquiry being made according to the order of truth and they being clear of all others have the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage the meeting chose two women friends to see the marriage performed according to the order of friends collected by this meeting

the 19 of the 7 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting two women friends Ruth Smith and Rachel Allen were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead

the 17 of the 8 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting James Russell and Deborah Howland laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two women friends to inquire after the young womens cleanness from all others against the next monthly meeting at this meeting the two women friends make return from the quarterly meeting no business for this meeting only to desire that there should be observed more of the monthly meeting to go to the plain language of their own friends meeting how do friends keep their children to the plain language of their own friends attend weekly meetings with their children and servants

the 21 of the 9 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting James Russell and Deborah Howland came the second time to receive their answer inquiry being made according to the order of truth and they being clear of all others have the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage collected by this meeting
taken out of the stock at this meeting for the use of friends

the 15 of the 10 month 1709

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting John Green and Mary Allen laid their intentions of marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two women friends Mary Stocum and Hannah Tucker to inquire after the young womens cleanness from all others against the next monthly meeting at this meeting two women friends Mary Stocum and Hannah Tucker were chose for the quarterly meeting at roadstead

46

the 18 of the 11 month 1709
 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Joseph Green and
 Mary Allen came they desired to be received their answers being made
 according to the orders of the church they being clear of all others heard the consent
 of the meeting to proceed in marriage before the meeting the meeting chose two
 women friends Rachel Allen and Hannah Tucker to see the young women chosen
 against the next monthly meeting taken out of this stock at this meeting for the use of finding
 i-0-0

the 29 of the 12 month 1709
 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting - 0-18-3

the 27 of the 1 month 1710
 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting Joseph Barker
 and Deborah Russell came the second time to receive their answers being made
 in accord with the orders of the church and they being clear of all others heard
 the consent of the meeting to proceed in marriage two women friends Rachel Allen
 and Hannah Tucker were chosen to see the marriage orderly consummated at this
 meeting Joseph Chase and Abigail Tucker laid their intentions of marriage before
 the meeting the meeting chose two women friends Mary Stocum & Ruth Tucker
 to see into if young woman clearys our visitors brings in their account to this meeting thus
 meeting chose Ruth Tucker to draw up an Epistle to send to y^e Quarterly meeting two
 women friends Rachel Allen & Ruth Tucker & Mary Lapham are chose to speak to
 Abigail Howland concerning her going to marry out of y^e good order of friends
 is chose to be helpful to write for y^e Meeting

The 17 day of y^e 2th m^o in y^e year 1710
 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth inquiry being made whether Jacob Barker &
 Deborah Russell had solemnized their marriage in y^e good order of Truth y^e Answer was yes
 that matter concerning Joseph Chase & Abigail Tucker coming for their Answer is referred
 to next monthly meeting y^e women friends y^e were chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting but one
 of y^e went by reason of sicknesse no business from y^e Quarterly meeting to this meeting y^e
 women y^e were chose to speak to Abigail Howland concerning her going to marry out of y^e
 good order of friends she speaks to her she gives no satisfaction

The 15 of y^e 3th m^o in y^e year 1710
 Was our womens meeting held at Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9-8
 Joseph Chase & Abigail Tucker coming for their Answer is referred to y^e next monthly
 meeting three women friends were chose with y^e men to End y^e business concerning Abigail
 Howlands marrying out of y^e order of friends & they agree if a paper of Condemnation
 shall goe against her

The 19 of y^e 4th m^o in y^e year 1710
 Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth where Joseph Chase & Abigail Tucker
 came for their Answer concerning their taking each other in marriage inquiry being
 made we find nothing to y^e contrary but if y^e may proceed in marriage according to y^e
 good order of Truth established amongst friends the woman friends Mary Stocum & Ruth Tucker
 are chosen to see if marriage orderly consummated y^e two women friends y^e were chose to
 attend y^e Quarterly Meeting gives an account of y^e desire of y^e Quarterly meeting
 is y^e our collection may be every m^o it is agreed at this meeting if monthly collection
 shall begin at our next Quarterly meeting it is y^e order of y^e yearly meeting at
 Rhode Island y^e all intentions of marriages shall be brought first to y^e preparatory
 meeting before y^e monthly meeting this meeting chose two women friends Mary Stocum
 and Hannah Tucker to attend y^e Quarterly meeting at this meeting our friends

Ruth; smeth being about to travel unto Pennsylvania to visit her children & friends
 there; desires a fortificate from this meeting upon y^e account which was granted her
 The 17th of y^e 5th m^o 1710

Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth at this meeting we received an Epistle
 from y^e Quarterly meeting of women friends held in Newport on Rhode Island y^e 14th of
 5th month in y^e year 1710 which was kindly accepted

The 23 of y^e 6th month in y^e year 1710
 Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 3-11-16 taken
 out of y^e stock for y^e use of friends; account being given into this meeting concerni
 ng Joseph Chase & Abigail Tucker's Marriage if it was orderly consummated

The 15 of y^e 7th month in y^e year 1710
 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 6-8
 this meeting made choice of Elizabeth Summers & Sarah Davis for visitors to
 visit friends families at Rochester; this meeting chose two women friends to attend y^e
 Quarterly meeting; Ruth Tucker & Rachel Allen; this meeting is adjourned untill
 y^e 4th day before y^e Quarterly Meeting; no account brought into this meeting by y^e
 visitors by reason of sicknesse; this meeting chose Mary Lapham to draw up an
 Epistle to send to y^e Quarterly Meeting

The 16 of y^e 8th m^o 1710
 Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 5-10
 account of any business from y^e Quarterly meeting to this meeting

The 20 of y^e 9th month 1710
 Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 7-11
 this meeting chose two women friends Hannah Tucker & Mary Lapham to attend y^e
 Quarterly meeting; this meeting chose Hannah Tucker & Ruth Tucker to draw up
 an Epistle to send to y^e Quarterly meeting

The 15 of y^e 10th month 1710
 Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 12-4 this
 meeting chose two women friends Hannah Tucker & Ruth Tucker to draw up
 an Epistle to send to y^e Quarterly meeting

The 19 of y^e 11th month 1710
 Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 3-8 taken
 out of y^e stock 21; y^e women friends y^e were chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting went
 And they bring no account of any business to this meeting

The 19 of y^e 12th m^o 1710
 Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 4-10
 The 26 of y^e first month 1710

Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9-8
 taken out of y^e stock for y^e use of friends at this meeting 11; at this meeting
 y^e visitors brings in their account of visiting friends families this meeting chose two
 women friends Rachel Allen & Ruth Tucker to attend y^e Quarterly meeting
 this meeting chose Ruth Tucker & Hannah Tucker to draw up an Epistle

The 16th of 9th m^o 1711
to send to y^e Quarterly meeting; Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 2^d at this
Naps our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 2^d at this
y two women fids makes their return from y^e Quarterly meeting of no business to this
meeting; this meeting chose Ruth Tucker & Rachel Allen to speak to Deborah Smith
about her going to marry out of y^e order of fids this meeting chose three women fids Hannah
Tucker Ruth Tucker & Tudeth Rowland to speak to Abigail Allen about y^e abusing
of her servant;

The 21th of 9th m^o 1711
Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 6th y three women
fids y were chose to speak to Abigail Allen & David Apin her accuser face to face he not
to be read at y^e time they speaking to her concerning the evell whipping her negro servant
she signifying her consenting to it or rather encouraging of it; this meeting chose three
women fids Hannah Tucker Rachel Allen & Ruth Tucker to three men fids to draw
up her condemnation this meeting by ajournment y 30th day of 9th m^o Harves was
about 30 Abigail Allens condemnation & orders it to be read before y^e next monthly y
women friends y were chose to speak to Deborah Smith concerning her going to marry out
of y^e good order of fids brings in this account from her y her fids has not been so carefull in
advising her in time to y^e contrary;

The 13th of 9th m^o year 1711
Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 10th
Hannah Tucker & Mary Layton are chose are for to attend y^e Quarterly meeting held at
New port on Rhead Island y 14th day of 9th m^o; Hannah Tucker & Ruth Tucker
are chose to draw up an Epistle to send to y^e Quarterly meeting Mary Solomon & Rachel Allen
& Praxadiar Russell are chose to look over y^e monthly meeting book & Collection & ballance
the accounts

The 16th of 9th m^o 1711
Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 8th taken out
of y^e stock at this meeting for y^e use of fids

The 20th of 9th m^o 1711
Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th taken
out of y^e stock at this meeting for y^e use of fids 9th 9th at this meeting y women
y were appointed to look over y^e accounts; brings into this meeting y^e accounts are
ballanced & there is in y^e stock 3^l 12^s; & it was agreed upon at this meeting y
there should be an account taken of y^e Collection & disbursements of money once
yearly fids y purchase by y^e last preparative meeting to go to Susanna Allen to
know whether y^e report is true of her being the child y fids appointed
bring into this meeting they have been to her & she owns y she is the child

And takes all y blame & shame to her self Clears her parents. This meeting finding
an necessity to draw up a condemnation against her for it is being read & signed here
is ordered to be read Publicly on a first day of y^e week at this meeting house by
William Joad and make Returne to next monthly meeting

The 17th day of 9th m^o 1711
Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th at this
Meeting Ruth Tucker was chose to keep y^e Collection of y^e monthly meeting
taken out of y^e stock at this meeting for y^e use of fids 9th 12th; This meeting is
ajourned till y^e 24th day of 9th m^o 1711 at this meeting our visitors brings in account
they have visited fids families & for y^e most part were kindly Excepted & where
any thing was amys & spoken to there seems to be a spirit of Condecention
signifying y they would endeavour it should be soe no more; Ruth Smith
& Mary Layton were chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting; Hannah Tucker
and Ruth Tucker were chose to draw up an Epistle to send to y^e Quarterly
Meeting;

The 15th of 9th m^o 1711
Was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th taken out
of y^e stock for y^e use of fids 9th; Rachel Allen & Ruth Tucker is chose to speak
to Sarah Gifford to know how she stands in her testimonie concerning her
childrens marrying out of y^e order of fids

The 17th day of 9th m^o 1711
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th
The 17th day of 10th m^o 1711

was our womens Meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 7th
Taken out of y^e stock for y^e use of fids 9th; our visitors signifies y they have not
visited fids families this Quarter; Hannah Tucker & Ruth Tucker are
chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker was chose to draw up an
Epistle to send to y^e Quarterly meeting;

The 21st day of 9th m^o 1711
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 6th
y women fids y were chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting did not goe nor send
by reason of y^e hardness of y^e weather The 23rd of 9th m^o 1711

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 5th
The 17th day of 9th m^o 1712

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 6th
at this meeting our visitor gives account y things in y^e generall are pretty well this
Meeting makes choice of Hannah Tucker & Mary Layton to attend y^e Quarterly meeting
At this meeting it was agreed upon y^e Paper of y^e condemnation should goe forth against
Deborah Smith for marrying out of y^e order of fids not withstanding fids care & advice
had been to y^e contrary; her Condemnation is signed & ordered to be read on y^e first day
of y^e week The 21st of 9th m^o 1712

was our womens meeting
held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9th 7th y women y were chose to attend

The quarterly meeting but one of ^m went she brings no account of any business for this meeting; The 19th of 4th m 1712
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this 7: 6

The 23rd day of 4th m 1712
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 12: 30
Taken out of 4 stock for keeping y meeting house & taken out of y stock for y use of fids 7: 2: 6 this meeting chose two women ~~the~~ fids Mary Shocin And Rachel Allen to attend y quarterly meeting.

The 21st day of 5th m 1712 was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 2: y women y were chose to attend y quarterly meeting did not goe by reason of sickness; 5th disbursed for y use of fids; The 18th day of 6th m 1712

was our Womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 3: Our appt friend Sarah Allen desires a certificate having some intention to leave this meeting Hannah Tucker & Ruth Tucker are appointed to draw up a certificate against y next monthly meeting. The 15th day of 7th m 1712

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 5: Disbursed for y use of fids 14: our visitors brings in an account to this meeting that they have visited fids families & in y general things are pretty well some things not well we have taken care further concerning it: Rachel Allen And Ruth Tucker are chose to attend y quarterly meeting. The 20th of 8th m 1712

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 5: 3: at this meeting Mary Dyr desires a certificate she intends to goe with her husband to Providence to settle fids has taken care y it may be done against next monthly meeting. The 17th day of 9th m 1712

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 5: 10: Disbursed for y use of fids 18: Mary Dyr's certificate is not drawn for some consideration at this meeting fids finding nothing to hinder has chose two fids Hannah Tucker & Ruth Tucker to draw a certificate against next monthly meeting. The 12th day of 10th m 1712

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 9: 4: Our visitors signifies they have not visited fids families this quarter: two fids are chose to attend y quarterly meeting Hannah Tucker & Rachel Allen Ruth Smith is chose to be helpful to make up y accounts wth Ruth Tucker Accounts balanced; & there is in y stock two pound two shillings & six p^{ts} Ruth Tucker is chose to draw up an epistle to send to y quarterly meeting. The 19th day of 11th m 1712

was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 7: 3: the women y were chose to attend y quarterly meeting did not goe by reason of some hinderances y could not be avoided we have no

Account from y quarterly meeting to this meeting; 7: 3rd disbursed for y use of fids The 16th day of 12th m 1712
was our womens meeting held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 3: 10

The 16th of the 1^{mo} 1713
was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 7 fids come 43 Disbursed for the yoice of friends Mary Steorn Hannah Tucker are chose to attend y quarterly meeting this meeting sagurnded to be 3 day of the 2^{mo}: our visitors gives account to this meeting that they have visited friends families and for the most part fine things pretty well: Hannah Tucker and Ruth Tucker are chose to draw up an account to send to the quarterly meeting & whereas I have been consenting to the buying of my negro servant to young what I now think was convenient being tyed by his hands and stript for which I have been conversed in my self and in much trouble for it and do on i was of my wack at that time and so have no less of hurt gain which if I had kept to the spirit of truth and had not consented as above said: for the clearing of truth and the testimony thars of igno thos times knowing that the Lord might use it by and that I might come into yountiy with the loves prosper again. abygol allon

The 20 of y^e 2 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting y^e 1st The Fr^s that were Chose to attend this Meeting
bring no account of any Business.

The 18 of y^e 3 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting y^e 2nd Disbursed for the use of Fr^s 80^o.

The 22 of y^e 4 moth

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting y^e 2nd At this Meeting were Chose Elizabeth
Lips & Ruth Smith to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting

The 20 of y^e 5 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Fr^s Held at Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting y^e 2nd

The 17 of y^e 6 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting y^e 4th

The 21 of y^e 7 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting y^e 6th Rochester the Weekly Meeting of Women
Fr^s gives an account that things are betwixt well among them. Hannah
Lusher & Rachel Allin, are Chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting this
Meeting is Adjourned till y^e Youth's Meeting.

The 20 of y^e 8 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting y^e 7th

The 16 of y^e 9 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting y^e Disbursed for the use of Fr^s 20^o

The 21 of y^e 10 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting y^e 2nd Edward Wing & Jesse Smith, Lead their
Intention of Marriage before this Meeting Hannah, Lusher & Mary
Smith, are Chose to inquire into the young Womans Clearness. Hannah
Lusher & Mary Smith, are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting Ruth
Lush is Chose to draw up an account to send to y^e Quarterly Meeting.

The 18 of y^e 11 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting y^e 6th Disbursed out of y^e stock 10^o At this Meeting
Edward Wing & Jesse Smith, come for their answer Inquire being made
Friends finds nothing but that they may proceed in Marriage according to the
good order Provided among them.

The 15 of y^e 12 moth 1713

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting y^e 4th Ruth Lusher & Mary Hocoms are Chosen to take
an account of y^e Collections and y^e Disbursements. The accounts are balanced and the
Remains in y^e stock 2: 13-6

The 18 of y^e 1 moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting y^e 6th Rochester Weekly Meeting brings in their
Account that their visitors both visited Fr^s families and find things in betwixt
good order this Meeting is Adjourned till y^e 4th before y^e Quarterly Meeting our
visitors brings in their account to this Meeting held by adjournment
that they have visited Fr^s families and find good satisfaction. Ruth Lusher
Mary Hocoms are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting Disbursed 15^o on Ruth
Account Ruth Lusher is Chose to draw up an account to send to y^e Quarterly
Meeting

The 19 of y^e 2 moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting y^e The Women that were Chose to attend y^e Quarterly
Meeting was not there

54
The 17th of 3rd moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 3rd 7th

The 20th of 4th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 12th 6th 7th 8th Mary Loom. Rachel Allen
are Chosen to attend of Quarterly Meeting South. Tucker is Chosen to draw up
an Account to send to of Quarterly Meeting

The 19th of 5th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 5th 11th 12th that were Chose to attend of Quarterly Meeting
Brought von Geselle which was Read and kindly Received

The 16th of 6th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 4th 6th

The 20th of 7th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 8th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th
of Quarterly Meeting our Visitors hath visited 12th families & was kindly Rece-
ved with good satisfaction and find things pretty well as fare as they go

The 18th of 8th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 2nd 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th
The Quarterly Meeting did not go by reason of sickness

The 10th of 9th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 3rd 6th Taken out of 7th stock 7th

The 20th of 10th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 8th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th
Kannah Tucker Mary Loom are appointed to attend of Quarterly
Meeting Hannah Borne that was being Moved out of a good Order of South
Friends hath signed a paper of Condemnation against her

55
The 24th of 11th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th
Attend of Quarterly Meeting and bring an Account of no Business Except that
the Daughter Mary her Marrying out of the Order of Friends is left to of 11th moth
ment of 11th moth and we shall joy with them in what they do

The 11th of 12th moth 1714

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th
Their Intention of Marriage before this Meeting this Meeting hath Chose
Mary Smith & Sarah King to Inquire into the young Womans Cleaness
Kannah Tucker & Ruth Tucker are Chose to balance of Accounts

The 18th of 1st moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 5th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th
Refer this Meeting finds nothing to hinder them but that they may Pro-
ceed in Marriage according to of gods order of South. Benjamin Borne & Han-
nah King had their Intention of Marriage before this Meeting Ruth
Tucker & Mecheable King are Chose to Inquire into of young Womans Cleaness
Mary Laton & Ruth Tucker are Chose to attend of Quarterly Meeting
Inchester's Weekly Meeting gives an account that they have visited Friends
families & are Incuraged in it Ruth Tucker is Chose to draw up an Account to
send to of Quarterly Meeting

The 18th of 2nd moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected all this Meeting 4th 7th Benjamin Borne & Hannah King come
for their Refer this Meeting finds nothing but that they may Proceed
in their Marriage according to of gods order of South. 11th moth were Chose
did attend of Quarterly Meeting brings in business to this Meeting

The 16th of 3rd moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 7th 6th

The 20th of 4th moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held all Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 4th 6th Taken out of 7th stock 6th Ruth Smith Mary
Laton are Chose to attend of Quarterly Meeting

The 15th of y^e 6th moth 1715

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 4^{rs} 6^d one of y^e Fr^s that were Chose did attend the Quarterly Meeting and brings no business to this Meeting.

The 18th of y^e 6th moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 5^{rs} 4^d accounts Balanced and their Remains in y^e Stock £ 11. 16^d

The 19th of y^e 7th moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 7^{rs} 5^d Rochester's Weekly Meeting gives an account that they have visited Fr^s families and in some families they find things ~~are~~ ^{are} ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~order~~ ^{order} well, this Meeting is formed till y^e 9 day before y^e Quarterly. The visitors brings in their account to this Meeting held by Adjournment. The 10 day of y^e 8th moth that they have visited Fr^s families and find things are among some in good order. Rachel Allin, & Mary Laton, are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting. Ruth, Tucher are Chose to draw up an account to send to y^e Quarterly Meeting.

The 17th of y^e 8th moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 5^{rs} 2^d James Doancker & Elizabeth, Tucher lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting. Mary Slocoms and Rachel Allin is Chose to inquire in to the young Womens Clearness. The Fr^s that were Chose did attend y^e Quarterly Meeting and brings no business to this Meeting.

The 21st day of y^e 9th moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Womens Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected by this Meeting 7^{rs} James Doancker & Elizabeth, Tucher Come for their answer this Meeting finds nothing but that they may proceed in Marriage according to y^e good order of Truth.

The 19th of y^e 10th moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected by this Meeting 6^{rs} 1^d Debasted for the use of Fr^s £ 1. 9. 6 Hannah Tucher & Mary Laton, are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting. Ruth, Tucher is Chose to draw up an account to send to y^e Quarterly Meeting.

The 23rd of y^e 11th moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 6^{rs} The Fr^s that were Chose did attend the Quarterly Meeting and brings no business to this Meeting.

The 20th of y^e 12th moth 1715

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 6^{rs} 7^d

The 19th of y^e 1st moth 1716

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 6^{rs} 7^d Hannah Tucher and Mary Laton, is Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting. Debasted for y^e use of Fr^s £ 1. 10. 6 Ruth Tucher is Chose to draw up an account to send to y^e Quarterly Meeting.

The 26th of y^e 2nd moth 1716

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 7^{rs} We received an Epistle from y^e Quarterly Meeting.

The 25th of y^e 3rd moth 1716

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 11^{rs} 6^d

The 18th of y^e 4th moth 1716

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 8^{rs} 5^d

The 26th of y^e 5th moth 1716

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 7^{rs} 6^d Debasted for y^e use of Friends £ 6^d

The 23rd of y^e 6th moth 1716

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 7^{rs} Debasted for y^e use of Friends £ 6^d Eleanor Slocoms & Deborah Smith lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting. Hannah Sol & Mary Smith, to make inquiry into the young Womens Clearness.

The 17th of y^e 7th moth 1716

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 6^{rs} Eleanor Slocom Deborah Smith come for their answer. Inquiry being made nothing appears but that they may proceed in Marriage according to y^e good order of Truth.

The 10th of 9th moth 1716
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 8th of the Friends that were Chose to attend
the Quarterly Meeting and no Dismiss offers to this Meeting

The 17th of 9th moth 1716
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 8th.

The 24th of 9th moth 1716
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 6th Mary Locom & Mary Lawton are Chose
to attend of Quarterly Meeting Ruth Smith & Ruth Tucker are Chose
to Ballance of Accounts Hannah Tucker is Chose to keep the flock that
Belongs to this Meeting Dismissed 15th for use of 1st of Accounts Bal
lance and their is in flock £ 1 15 6.

The 21st of 11th moth 1716
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 8th of the Friends that were Chose to attend
the Quarterly Meeting and brought an Epistle which was read and
kindly received

The 28th of 9th moth 1716
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 5th 50.

The 28th of 9th moth 1717
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 2nd Hannah Tucker & Mary Lawton is Chose
to attend of Quarterly Meeting this Meeting is Adjourned till of Youth
Meeting it being of five day before of Quarterly Meeting.

The 15th of 9th moth 1717
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 4th of the Friends that were Chose to attend the
Quarterly Meeting did attend it and brings no Dismiss to this Meeting

The 20th of 9th moth 1717
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 10th Taken out of of flock for use of friends 5-6
This is an account from Rochester's progressive Meeting that Benjamin
Cleaver Sarah Davis Juner is Married contrary to the good order of Friends
altho Friends has Labour'd much with them about it the Parents of young
Woman is not found so clear further testimony against it as Friends could
Desired Hannah Tucker & Hepsabeth Hadaway are Chose to Dismiss
of them concerning it

The 24th of 9th moth 1717
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 7th Edward Wing & Sarah Tucker Lead their
Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mary Locom, & Hannah
Sole are Chose to Inquire into of young Woman's Cleaness

The 15th of 9th moth 1717
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 6th Edward Wing Sarah Tucker Come for
their Answer Friends said nothing against them but that they may be
in Marriage according to the good order of Friends 2-6 Taken out of
the flock for use of Friends.

The 19th of 9th moth 1717
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 11th of the Women that were Chose to speak was
Sarah Davis concerning her Daughter and she signifies to this Meeting
that she has Recet her self clear and been very much Concerned for
their wrong Proceedings

The 16th of 9th moth 1717
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth.
Collected at this Meeting 7th 10 Rochester Friends gives an account that they
have visited Friends families and find things pretty well this Meeting is
Adjourned till of Youth's Meeting which is before the Quarterly Meeting this
Meeting held by appointment of 9th of 19th of our visitors gives an account that
they have visited Friends families and find things in pretty good order as far
as they see Mary Lawton is Chose to attend of Quarterly Meeting Ruth Tucker
is Chose to take up an account to send to this Meeting

The 16th of the 9th moth 1717

The 21 of 7th mo 1717

Was our Monthly Meeting of Woman Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 5th Daniel Godard & Mary Trapp Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mary Slocum & Hannah Cadman are Chose to Inquire into of young Womens Cleanes Taken out of y^e stock for the use of Friends sth Friends that were Chose to did attend the Quarterly Meeting and brings no Refres

The 18 of 7th mo 1717

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 5th Daniel Godard & Mary Trapp Come for their Answer and Friends finds nothing but that they may Proceed in Marriage according to the good Order of Friends Isaac Howland Hannah Allen Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mary Slocum & Hannah Tucker are Chose to Inquire into of young Womens Cleanes

The 16 of 7th mo 1717

Was our Monthly Meeting of Woman Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 5th Isaac Howland & Hannah Allen come for their Answer and Friends has given them leave to Mary Taken out of y^e stock sth for y^e use of Friends Mary Lawton & Mary Drussel are Chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting Ruth Tucker is Chose to draw up an Account to send to the Meeting

The 20 of 7th mo 1717

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 1st this Meeting received an Epistle from y^e Quarterly Meeting which was Read and kindly Excepted

The 17 of 7th mo 1717

Was our Monthly Meeting Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 8th William Sole & Drachel Allen Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Daniel Shepard Mary Shermans Lead their Intentions of Marriage Hannah Tucker Elizabeth Drussel are Chose to Inquire into the young Womens Cleanes

The 17 of 7th mo 1718

Was our Monthly Meeting Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 3rd William Sole & Drachel Allen come for their Answer and give them Leave to Mary according to y^e good order of Friends Rochester Womens Friends gives an Account to this Meeting and it is adjourned till of youths Meeting

The 21 of 7th mo 1718

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 5th Daniel Shepard Mary Shermans come for their Answer and Friends finds nothing but that they may Proceed in Marriage according to the good Order of Friends

The 23 of 7th mo 1718

Was our Monthly Meeting of Womens Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 5th 7th

The 23 of 7th mo 1718

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 1st 2nd Mary Lawton, Hannah Tucker are Chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting our writers gives an account that they have visited Friends families and find things much as they have been of late Disbasted for y^e use of Friends 7th 2nd

The 21 of 7th mo 1718

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 7th 8th Ruth Tucker Ruth Smith Hannah Tucker are Chose to Ballance y^e Accounts

The 18 of 7th mo 1718

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 12th received an Epistle from y^e Quarterly Meeting which was Read and kindly Excepted the Accounts Ballanced and their is in the stock 16th 2nd 6

The 15 of 7th mo 1718

Was our Monthly Meeting of Womens Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 6th 7th Joseph Mather Mchellable Smith Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mary Slocum Mary Smith are Chose to Inquire into the young Womens Cleanes Mary Lawton Mary Smith are Chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting

The 20 of 7th mo 1718

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 2nd 11th Joseph Mather Mchellable Smith come for their Answer and Friends give them leave to Mary according to the good Order of Friends The Friends brings no account of Refres from y^e Quarterly Meeting Disbasted for the use of Friends 1st 8th

The 17th of 7th moth 1718

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 4th Adam, Matt, Abthyer & Darway Lead their Intention of Marriage before this Meeting Hannah Tucker Mary Longman are Chose to make Inquire Concerning y^e Young Womens Cleaness.

The 15th of 8th moth 1718

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 4th Adam Matt Abthyer & Darway Come for their Answer Friends find nothing but that they may Proceed in Marriage according to y^e good Order of Truth Disbanded for y^e use of Friends y^e Mary Lawton, Mary & Ursula are Chose to Attend y^e Quarterly Meeting

The 19th of 9th moth 1718

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 11th we have no account from y^e Quarterly Meeting

The 16th of 10th moth 1718

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 6th 5th Theucas Chase Dejure Wing Lead their Intention of Marriage before this Meeting Elizabeth Wing with, Mchittable Wing are Chose to make Inquire into the Young Womens Cleaness This Meeting hath Received an account from Rochester Weekly Meeting w^{ch} gives an account that they have visited Friends families and find Kingdon pretty good order

The 16th of 11th moth 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 5th 4th y^e Visitors gives an account that they have visited friends families and find things pretty well Mary Strom, Hannah Tucker are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting Truth Tucker is Chose to draw up an account to send to that Meeting & 1st Disbanded for y^e use of Friends

The 20th of 12th moth 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Womens Friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 7th 5th Taken out of the stock y^e for y^e use of Friends The friends that were Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting brings an account that there is a Woman Chose out of every Weekly Meeting to attend the Yearly Meeting

The 10th of 1st moth 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 3rd 2nd Disbanded for a Woman that has Met with a Loss by fire Rachel Allen, Dinah Smith are Chose to disorce Dorcas Earl Concerning her Daughter Deborah Marying in the way of y^e World.

The 22nd of 2nd moth 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Womens friends Held at Dartmouth Collected 4th 5th Theucas Chase for their Answer friends find nothing to hinder them but that they may Proceed according to the good Order of Truth this Meeting is adjourned till y^e youth Meeting This Meeting held by adjournment gives Testimony against Ruth Lawton for her evil going in having a Child with out being Married Mary Strom, Mary Smith are Chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting Truth Tucker is Chose to write to the Meeting.

The 20th of 3rd moth 1719

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 3rd Disbanded for y^e use of Friends & Truth Lawtons Condemnation, is signed and to be read at Colch Meeting next

The 17th of 4th moth 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 6th this Meeting Received an Epistle from y^e Yearly and Quarterly Meeting at Newport and was Read & kindly Received & are Disbanded for the use of Friends

The 23rd of 5th moth 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 6th Received an account from Rochester that they have Received an account from y^e visitors that hath visited Friends and find things for y^e most part pretty well visitors of this Meeting gives word that they find things in pretty good order as far as they see Hannah Tucker, Ruth, Smith are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting

The 19th of 6th moth 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Womens Friends Held at Dartmouth Collected at this Meeting 5th 5th Rachel Allen Ruth Tucker is Chose to go to Alice Nixons to disorce her Confessing her Marrying out of the Order of Friends Rachel Allen Abigail Allen Com is Chose to take Expedient How hard to due for y^e same fault

The 10 of y^e 9^m 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 3^o John Summers Deast Davis Lead their Intention Marriage before this Meeting Martha Wing and Elizabeth Wing are Chose to Inquire into the young Women's Clearness

The 10 of y^e 10^m 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 11^o John Summers Deast Davis Come for their Answer and there is nothing forward but that they may Proceed in Marriage according to the good Order of Truth. I盼望 for the use of friends 11^o Mary Louisa Mary Smith are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting Ruth Tucker is Chose to write to the Meeting.

The 10 of y^e 11^m 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 5^o Disbanded for y^e use of Friends £ 2 = 10

The 15 of y^e 12^m 1719

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 6^o Ruth Smith Hannah Tucker Ruth Tucker are Chose to Balance y^e Accounts Disbanded for the use of Friends 5^o 6^o

The 20 of y^e 1^m 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 8^o 11^o visitors gives an account that they have visited friends families and find things pretty well. Mary Locom, Hannah Tucker are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting Abigail Allen Sheba Tucker are Chose to Depon Sarah Wing for her out goings Ruth Tucker is Chose to write to the Quarterly Meeting

The 18 of y^e 2^m 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 8^o 3^o Doris Godard Ann Smith, Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Ruth Smith, These Ladies are Chose to Inquire into the young Women's Clearness. The Friends that were Chose to y^e Quarterly Meeting brings an account that y^e Meeting hath Inferred in to Considerations concerning y^e Chusing of visitors and referred to y^e yearly Meeting. The Friends brings in their account concerning their Dispute with Sarah Wing and she signifies to them that the Report is true for the which they have fined a paper to be Read against her

The 16 of y^e 3^m 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 11^o Rachel Allen Ruth Tucker & Thee Trappis Chose to Depon Alice Trapp concerning a paper that was sent in to the Meeting be she and her Husband

The 20 of y^e 4^m 1720

Was Our Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 7^o Doris Godard Ann Smith, Come for Answer friends finds nothing but that they may Proceed in Marriage according to the good Order of Truth. Mary Locom Mary Smith, are Chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting.

The 18 of y^e 5^m 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 11^o 11^o Received an Envelope from y^e Yearly Meeting which was Read and kindly Excepted it is Conducted by y^e Yearly Meeting that y^e Monthly Meetings shall Chuse their visitors once a year Disbanded so for y^e use of Friends

The 15 of y^e 6^m 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 8^o 3^o John Waker Sarah Summers Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mchellable Wing Doris Wing are Chose to make Inquire into the young Women's Clearness this Meeting Chuses Rachel Allen Hannah Tucker Mary Smith Hannahs Cadmon's visitors The Accounts are balanced and there is in the stock £ 1 = 12^o

The 19 of y^e 7^m 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth. Collected at this Meeting 7^o 11^o Rachel Allen is Chose to keep the Stock Mary Locom Mary Louisa is Chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting

The 17 of 9th mo 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 8th John DeWasher Sarah Summers Come for their answer friends finds nothings but that they may Proceed in Marriage according to the good Order of Truths Samuel Wing Dorite Cliven Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Martha Wing Baskable Barler are Chose to Inquire into young Womens Clearness

The 21 of 9th mo 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 4th Benjamin Trusel Abigail Howland Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Joseph Tucker Mary Howland also Lead their Intentions, Phoebe Tucker Jeanne Smith are Chose to make Inquire into young Womens Clearness

The 17 of 10th mo 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 7th Samuel Wing Dorite Cliven Come for their answer friends finds nothing to hinder them but that they may Proceed in Marriage in the good Order of Truths Benjamin Trusel Abigail Howland and Joseph Tucker Mary Howland Come for their answer this Meeting gives leave to Mary in the good Order of Truths Disfested for the use of friends 2:11 Truths Tucker is Chose to Inquire into young Womens Clearness

The 16 of 11th mo 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 6th Gaseel Widen Joanna Socom Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Hannah Tucker Phoebe Tucker are Chose to Inquire into young Womens Clearness. This Meeting hath signed a paper against Sarahs Abuses for Moving against friends Content.

The 20 of 11th mo 1720

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 5th Gaseel Widen Joanna Socom Come for their answer Friends finds nothing to hinder them gives leave to Mary in the good Order of Truths Disfested for use of Friends 2:11

The 27 of 1st mo 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 8th Received an account from Rochester Weekly Meeting that they have visited Friends families and for the most part find things well. This Meeting is adjourned till 4th of the next Meeting. By adjournment our visitors gives an account they have visited friends families and finds among some things in good Order but others not so well as could be desired but friends are in the Labour to regulate and bring into order. Hannah Tucker Phoebe Tucker are Chose to Attend of Quarterly Meeting Truth Tucker is Chose to write to 4th Meeting.

The 17 of 2nd mo 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected by this Meeting 3rd 6th The friends brings an account of Disfests from 4th Quarterly Meeting.

The 15 of 3rd mo 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected by this Meeting 5th 8th Disfested 6:7

The 17 of 4th mo 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected by this Meeting 7th Thomas Bordin Mary Gifford Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mary Socom Hannah Tucker are Chose to make Inquire into the young Womens Clearness 2:14 Disfested for use of Friends Mary Socom Hannah Tucker are Chose to Attend the Quarterly Meeting.

The 17 of 5th mo 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 5th 6th Thomas Bordin Mary Gifford Come for their answer friends finds nothing to hinder them gives leave to Take each other in the good Order of Truths

The 21 of 6th mo 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 4th 6th

The 18 of y^r 7 m^o 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 10^o Debated for the use of Friends 13^o Received an account from Doct^r P^richly Meeting that they have visited friends families and find things pretty well. This Meeting Chases visitors for this year Hannah Cadman Hannah Tucker Mary Smith, Shebe Tucker Mary Smith, Mary Dufel are Chose to Attend y^e Quarterly Meeting South Tucker is Chose to write to y^e Quarterly Meeting.

The 20 of y^r 8 m^o 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 4^o.

The 20 of y^r 9 m^o 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 9^o.

The 18 of y^r 10 m^o 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 6^o Abraham Tucker Elizabeth Dufel Lead their Intentions of Marriage Mary Dufel Mary Smith are Chose to make Inquire into the young Womens Clearness Mary Lawton, Shebe Tucker are Chose to Attend y^e Quarterly Meeting South Tucker is Chose to draw up an account to send to y^e Meeting Hannah Tucker is Chose to draw to speak with Mary Howland about her Marrying out of y^e Order of Truth.

The 18 of y^r 11 m^o 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 6^o Abraham Tucker Elizabeth Dufel Come for their Answer friends find nothing to hinder Gives them Leave to Proceed in Marriage according to the good Order of Truth, y^e friends that were Chose to Talk with Mary Howland gives them no satisfaction.

The 27 of y^r 12 m^o 1721

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 11^o It is concluded Mary Howlands Condemnation shall be signed and Read in y^e Next Meeting.

The 20 of y^r 1 m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 5^o The Visitors gives an account that they have visited friends families and for the most part find things pretty well Mary Locom, Hannah Tucker are Chose to Attend the Quarterly Meeting South Tucker is Chose to write to the Meeting

The 28 of y^r 2 m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 4^o 10^o Isaac Wood Mary Soller Lead their Intention of Marriage before this Meeting Hannah Cadman Shebe Tucker are Chose to see into the young Womens Clearness

The 21 of y^r 3 m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 6^o Isaac Wood Mary Soller come for their Answer friends find nothing to hinder them gives Leave to Move for the good Order of friends Seth Dufel Hannah Allen Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mary Dufel Shebe Tucker are Chose to Make Inquire into the young Womens Clearness Debated for y^e use of Friends 10^o

The 18 of y^r 4 m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 6^o 8^o Seth Dufel Hannah Allen come for their Answer friends find nothing to hinder Gives Leave that they may Proceed in Marriage for the good Order of Truth.

The 16 of y^r 5 m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 7^o James Sherman Grief Meribue Lead their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mary Lator Shebe Tucker are Chose to make Inquire into y^e young Womens Clearness Received an Epistle from Rhode Island Yearly Meeting which was Read and kindly Excepted.

The 20 of y^r 6 m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth, Collected at this Meeting 11^o James Sherman Grief Meribue Come for their Answer friends find nothing to hinder gives them Leave to Move Rachel Allen South Tucker are Chose to Balance y^e accounts Debated for the use of Friends 11^o 2^o.

The 17 of y^r 1st m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 7th Benjamin Wing content Tucker Lead their
Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting Mary Slocum Mary Duffel are
Close to inquire into the young Womans Clearness Mary Lorton Hope Merihue
are Appointed to attend y^r Quarterly Meeting Disbanded 9th for y^r use of Friends

The 18 of y^r 8th m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 8th Benjamin Wing content Tucker come for their
Answer friends finds nothing to hinder gives them Leave to Move in the good
Order of Truth John Lorton Patience Corby Lead their Intentions of
Marriage before this Meeting Hope Merihue Mary Lorton, ore Close to
Make Inquire into the young Womans Clearness visitors Close for this Year
are Hannah Tucker Thebe Tucker Mary Duffel Hannah Cadman

The 19 of y^r 9th m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Woman Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 6th John Lorton Patience Corby come for their answer
friends finds Nothing to hinder gives them Leave to Move in the good Order of
Truth the Accounts ballanced and their is in the stock L^r 9 10.

The 17 of y^r 10th m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Womens Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 8th Disbanded for y^r use of Friends L^r 15 Mary Slocum
Debecca Slocum ore Close to attend y^r Quarterly Meeting Truth Tucker is Ch^o
se to write to the Quarterly Meeting

The 1st of y^r 11th m^o 1722

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 8th Received an Epistle from y^r Quarterly Meeting
which was Read and kindly Excepted

The 18 of y^r 1st m^o 1723

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 3rd

The 18 of y^r 1st m^o 1723

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 7th Hannah Tucker Mary Duffel ore Close to attend
The Quarterly Meeting visitors gives an Account that they have visited friends
families and find good satisfactions in it Truth Tucker is Close to write to the
Meeting.

The 18 of y^r 2nd m^o 1723

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 8th

The 20 of y^r 3rd m^o 1723

Was Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends Held at Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 8th Having an Account that Elizabeth Trigg
Wife of Joseph Trigg has a mind to be in unity with friends having for
some time past been deformed for Moving out of the Order of Friends this
Meeting Charges two friends Mary Lorton Hannah Cadman to disperse
with her and returns her Answer to y^r Next Monthly Meeting.

The 22 of y^r 4th m^o 1723

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
Collected at this Meeting 9th Mary Slocum and Mary Smith are chosen
to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be holden at Rhoads Island 14th
Disbanded for the Use of Friends

The 15 of y^r 5th m^o 1723

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting 12th This Meeting Received an Epistle from
Rhoads land yearly Meeting which was Read and kindly Excepted

The 19 of y^r 6th m^o 1723

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting 15th Disbanded by this 20th

The 16 of y^r 7th m^o 1723

Was our Monthly Meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
Collected by this Meeting 18th Phoebe Tucker and Mary Lorton are chosen
to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be holden at Port North on Rhoads
Island and Ruth Tucker is chosen to sign to the Quarterly Meeting 20th
Disbanded for the Use of Friends

The 25 of the 8^m 1723
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Dartmouth
where Samuel Howland and Sarah Loue laid their Intentions of Marriage and
were desired to wait for their answer until our Next collected by this
Meeting 5³ and 5³ disbursed for the Use of Friends

The 18 of 9^m 1723
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Dartmouth
collected by this Meeting 5³ at this Meeting Samuel Howland and
Sarah Loue came for their answer this Meeting judging Nothing to be
done granting them leave that they might marry in the good order of truth

The 16 of 10^m 1723
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Dartmouth
collected by this Meeting 5³ Visitors Chosen for this year Hannah
Tucker Phebe Tucker Hannah Sadman Hannah Tucker and Mary Lane
are desired to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Newport on
Rhoads Island

The 20 of 11^m 1723
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Dartmouth
no business presented

The 17 of 12^m 1723
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Dartmouth
collected by this Meeting 5³ Phebe Tucker is chosen to keep the
next Stock

The 16 of 1^m 1724
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Dartmouth
collected by this Meeting 5³ this Meeting is adjourned until the
3^d of 2^m Next this Meeting being held according to Air more
Barnabas Howland and Rebecca Lapham have laid their
Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting were desired to wait for their
answer until our Next Phebe Tucker and Mary Lane are
chosen to make inquiry into the young Womens Concerns Elizabeth
Tucker and Phebe Tucker are chosen to attend the Quarterly Meeting to
be held at North Dartmouth the 10 of 2^m 1724 Ruth Tucker is chosen
to draw up an account to the same

The 20 of the 2^m 1724
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth
collected by this Meeting 4¹ 17² Barnabas Howland and Rebecca Lapham
came for their answer the Meeting among Nothing to be done
to marry in the good order of truth Friends that was chose to attend the
the quarterly Meeting brings no account to this Meeting of any Business

The 15 of 3^m 1724
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth
collected by this Meeting 4¹ 3¹

The 22 of 4^m 1724
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth
at this Meeting Moses Tapp and Elizabeth Lapham laid their inten-
tions of Marriage and they are desired to wait until our Next for
their answer this Meeting makes choice of Mary Lane and Phebe Tucker
to make inquiry into the young Womens Concerns this Meeting makes
choice of Mary Lane and Phebe Tucker to attend the quarterly Meeting to be
held at Newport on Rhoads Island Ruth Tucker is chosen to draw up an
account to the same 5³ disbursed for the Use of Friends

The 20 of 5^m 1724
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth
Annes Tucker and Elizabeth Lapham came for their answer Friends were
desired to wait until our Next for their answer in the good order of truth
collected by this Meeting 6¹ 1¹ this Meeting received an Epistle from
Rhoads Island yearly Meeting which was read and was excepted
Friends that was chose to attend the quarterly Meeting brings no account of
any business to this Meeting

The 17 of 6^m 1724
Was our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth
for a time good air Pracs Lewis laid their Intentions of Marriage and
they were desired to wait until our Next for their answer and Phebe
Tucker and Mary Lapham are chose to make inquiry into the young Womens
Concerns Thomas Smith and Sarah Kestel laid their intentions of Marriage
before this Meeting and they are desired to wait until our Next for their
answer Also Nathan Jones are particular Phebe Tucker laid their intentions of
Marriage before this Meeting and they were desired to wait until our
Next for their answer and Mary Lane and Phebe Tucker are chose to make
inquiry into the young Womens Concerns collected at this Meeting 5³
disbursed for the Use of Friends 3⁷ 2¹ 1¹

The 17th of the 11th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. At this meeting John Lapham and Desire Hothead collected by this meeting 5 s 8 pence. These two and Mary Smith are chose to see and their intention of marriage. These two and Mary Smith are chose to see after the young woman's cleanness and bring in their account to the next month meeting. The friends that were chosen to attend the quarterly meeting do attend it but bring no account of any business to the meeting.

The 21st day of the 12th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. At this meeting John Lapham and Desire Hothead came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to marry. At this meeting George Smith and Elizabeth Allen laid their intention of marriage and are desired to wait until next month's meeting for their answer. Mary Russell and these two are chosen to make inquiry concerning the young woman's cleanness and make return to the next month's meeting. There was collected by this meeting 5 s 4 pence.

The account of this meeting are balanced and remain in my pocket. Hannah Tucker and Mary Russell and these two are chosen visitors for the year ensuing.

The 21st day of the 1st month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. At this meeting George Smith and Elizabeth Allen came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to marry in the good order of truth. John Abbott and Sarah Soule laid their intention of taking each other in marriage and friends are chose to make inquiry into the young woman's cleanness. This meeting is adjourned until the next meeting next ensuing.

This meeting being met according to adjournment our visitors give an account to this meeting that they have visited the families of friends and in a general way find things to desire out well and friends are chose to attend the quarterly meeting at Dartmouth the 21st of the 2nd month ensuing. Ruth Tucker is chosen to draw up the account of this meeting to the quarterly meeting and there was 5 shillings collected at this meeting.

The 10th of the 2nd month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected by this meeting nine shillings 8 pence. At this meeting John Abbott and Sarah Soule came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to marry in the good order of truth. John Russell and Joanna Tucker have laid their intention of marriage before this meeting and two friends are chose to make inquiry into the young woman's cleanness. The friends that were chosen to attend the quarterly meeting have attended it and bring no account of any business to the meeting. There was collected for the use of friends twenty shillings.

The 10th of the 3rd month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected at this meeting 6 shillings and 8 pence. At this meeting John Russell and Joanna Tucker came for their answer and this meeting finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to marry in the good order of truth.

The 27th of the 4th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected by this meeting nine shillings 8 pence and collected for the use of friends 4 shillings and 8 pence. This meeting being met according to adjournment our visitors give an account to this meeting that they have visited the families of friends and in a general way find things to desire out well and friends are chose to attend the quarterly meeting at Dartmouth the 21st of the 5th month ensuing. Ruth Tucker is chosen to draw up the account of this meeting to the quarterly meeting and there was 5 shillings collected at this meeting.

The 18th of the 5th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected by this meeting eight shillings and 4 pence.

The 15th of the 6th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected at this meeting 8 shillings and 4 pence. There was 10 shillings distributed for the use of friends.

The 19th of the 7th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected at this meeting 5 shillings 2 pence. At this meeting Beth Kelle and Michtabel Eding laid their intention of marriage and two women friends are chose to make inquiry into the young woman's cleanness and give an account to the next month's meeting. How they find things. And this meeting hath chosen 2 women friends to attend the quarterly meeting next to be held at Portsmouth the 14th of the 8th month next and Ruth Tucker is chose to draw up an account to the same.

The 17th of the 8th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected by this meeting 2 shillings and 6 pence. Distributed for the use of friends 11 shillings and 10 pence. The friends that laid their intention of last month's meeting both not appear by reason of sickness.

The 21st of the 9th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. At this meeting Beth Kelle and Michtabel Eding came for their answer and nothing appearing to hinder friends gave them leave to marry in the good order of truth. Collected by this meeting 11 shillings and 8 pence and taken out of the stock for keeping the meeting house one pound ten shillings.

The 13th of the 10th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected by this meeting 9 shillings and 2 pence. The two women friends were chosen to attend the quarterly meeting next to be held at New Port on Rhode Island the 13th of the 11th month next. Ruth Tucker is chose to write to the quarterly meeting.

The 16th of the 11th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected by this meeting 5 s 10 pence. At this meeting Archaus Hart and Sarah Clifton laid their intention of marriage. This meeting hath chosen 2 women friends to make inquiry into the young woman's cleanness and make return to the next month's meeting.

The 23rd of the 12th month 1726 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected by this meeting 8 shillings 2 pence. At this meeting Archaus Hart and Sarah Clifton came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to marry in the good order of truth and there was distributed for the use of friends 5 shillings and two women friends were chosen with the men to draw up public persons' condemnation for her divorcing marriage and other faults. And this meeting is adjourned until the 28th of the first month next.

This meeting of women friends had by adjournment y^e 23 of the 1st month 1727 Collected by this meeting 5^l 2^s 2^d two women friends are chose to attend y^e Quarterly next to be held at Dartmouth on Rhode Island the 17 of y^e 2nd month 1727

Ruth Tucker is chose to read in an account to y^e Quarterly meeting Our visitors give an account to this meeting that they have visited friends families in this village and in a general way find things pretty well

The 17th day of y^e 2nd month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 5^l 2^s 2^d one of the friends that was chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting did attend and brings an account of any business to this meeting This meeting Rufus Ruth Tucker and Thebe Tucker to Ballance the accounts of this meeting Mary Russell and Phibe Tucker are Agents to speak with Sarah a brother sons Maorhos concerning her wrong Doings Disposed for the use of friends seven shillings

The 15 of the 3rd month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 5^l 2^s 2^d

The 13 of the 4th month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth At this meeting Thomas Atkin and Abigail Allen said their intentions of taking each other in marriage and this meeting desired them to admit until y^e next monthly meeting for their answer and there was two friends chose to make enquiry into the young womans cleavness and there was two friends chose to attend y^e Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Port on Rhode Island Collected at this meeting 7^l 2^s and Disbuted for y^e use of friends 5^l

The 7 of the 5th month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 5^l 2^s 2^d At this meeting Thomas Atkin and Abigail Allen came for their answer each other in marriage in the form order of friends and this meeting finding nothing to hinder give them leave to take at this meeting John Ading and Mary Tucker laid their intention of marriage two women friends are chose to make enquiry into the young womans cleavness 2 shilling was Disbuted for y^e use of friends

The 21 of y^e 6th month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 7^l 2^s 2^d and Disbuted for the use of friends at this meeting John Ading and Mary Tucker came for their answer and this meeting gives them leave to take each other in marriage according to y^e good order of friends This meeting Received an Epistle from Rhode Island yearly meeting of women friends which was read and kindly accepted the accounts of this meeting balanced and there is in y^e Stock 5^l 15^s 2^d

The 13 of the 7th month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 5^l 2^s 2^d This meeting Cooper and friends to attend the quarterly meeting next to be held at Dartmouth on Rhode Island the 13 of the 8th month Rufus and Ruth Tucker are chose visitors for this yearly meeting to y^e Quarterly meeting

The 16 of the 8th month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 4 shillings and 2 pence The friends that were chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting one of them did attend it No account of business from the Quarterly meeting

The 20 of the 9th month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting six shillings and ten pence

The 13 of the 10th month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 5^l 2^s 2^d two women friends were chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting next to be held at New Port on Rhode Island

The 13 Day of y^e 11th month 1727 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 2 shillings & 8 pence The friends that were chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting one of them did attend it and brings no account of any business to this meeting

The 19 of the 12th month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 7^l 3^s 2^d

The 20 of y^e 1st month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting seven shillings two women friends are chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting to be held at Dartmouth on Rhode Island in y^e second month next Ruth Tucker and Thebe Tucker are chose to read up an account and send it to y^e Quarterly meeting

The 15 of the 2nd month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 6 shillings & 8^d and Disbuted for the use of 8 shillings and 4 pence The friends that were chose to attend y^e Quarterly meeting did attend it and brings no account of any business to this meeting

The 20 of the 3rd month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting six shillings & 5^d Disbuted for y^e use of friends 2 shillings & 4^d

The 24 Day of y^e 4th month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 19^l 0^s 0^d taken out of y^e Stock for y^e use of friends nine shillings

The 15 of the 5th month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 4^l 6^s 2^d This meeting Received an Epistle from Rhode Island yearly meeting of women friends which was read and kindly accepted and this meeting makes choice of Mary Lator and Ruth Tucker to go and Disburse with Hannah Hooblad just Concerning going to marry one that is not under y^e Care of friends

The 6 of the 6 month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 5^o 4^o forty shillings and six pence was Disbursed for the use of friends Ruth Tucker and Phebe Tucker are Chosen to Call on the accounts belonging to this meeting the friends that ever Chose to speak with Hannah Woodland. In speaking with her and she gave them no satisfaction that should encourage God order of truth 15^o the accounts Call on and and there is in the stock 2 15=00

The 16 of the 7 month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 8 shillings and 4 pence two women friends are Chose to attend of Quarterly meeting to be held at Dartmouth on Rhoads Head on the second day of 1728 Ruth Tucker is chose to read an account from this meeting to of Quarterly meeting and this meeting is adjourned until the first sixth day in the eighth month next

at this meeting led by adjournment the visitors gives an account that they have visited friends families and their visits were accepted in love

The 21 of the 8 month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth all this meeting Abraham Russell and Dinah Allen laid their intentions of marriage two women friends are chose to see after of young women and Clearness the friends that ever chose to attend of Quarterly meeting did attend it and brings no account of any business to this meeting there was Collected by this meeting 7^o 1

The 15 of 9^o month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 10^o 11^o Disbursed for the use of friends 9 shillings At this meeting Abraham Russell and Dinah Allen came for their answer and of meeting finding nothing to hinder them gives them leave to marry in the good order of truth

Edward Day and Patience Ellis laid their intention of marriage before this meeting and at this meeting James Russell and Mary Howland laid their intention of marriage Mary Russell and Mary Clearness and Rebecca Russell and Rebecca Blevins were appointed to enquire into the young women and appointed to see into Patience Ellises Clearness

The 16 of the 10 month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 2^o 6^o five shillings and six pence was Disbursed for keeping the meeting house at this meeting James Russell and Mary Howland were permitted to take each other in marriage in the good order of truth Edward Day and Patience Ellis came for their answer to this meeting this meeting give them leave to take each other in marriage in the order of truth Ruth Tucker and Phebe Tucker are chose to read an account in writing from this meeting by Quarterly meeting

The 20 day of 11 month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 7^o 2^o

The 17 of the 12 month 1728 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth and there was Collected by this meeting six shillings

The 17 of the 1 month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 6 shillings and 4 pence our visitors gives account to this meeting that they have visited the most part of friends families and their visits for in a general way were kindly accepted but in some families not so but were rather reflected upon Hannah Tucker and Phebe Tucker are chose to attend of Quarterly meeting to be held at Dartmouth on Rhoads Head and Ruth Tucker and Phebe Tucker are chose to draw up an account from this meeting to of Quarterly meeting

The 21 day of the 2 month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 5^o 8^o there was Disbursed at this meeting for the use of friends for the use of friends 5^o the friends that were chose to attend the Quarterly meeting did attend it and brings no account of any business to this meeting

The 19 day of the 3 month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting nine shillings at this meeting Nicholas Davis Ruth led their intention of marriage and this meeting Chaper Mary Chapman and Mary Russell to make enquiring into of young women Clearness

The 23 of 4^o month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 9^o 5^o Nicholas Davis and Ruth Tucker came for their answer and friends finding nothing to object against it gave the leave to take each other in marriage in the good order of truth and Mary Trafford sent in a paper of her out going which was read in this meeting and accepted

The 21 of the 5 month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 9^o 11^o forty three shillings and six pence Disbursed at this meeting for the use of friends an Epistle from Rhoads Head yearly meeting was read at this meeting and was kindly accepted

The 18 of the 6 month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends led in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 11^o 6^o 7 shillings and six pence Clearness Clearness Clearness Disbursed for the use of friends 2^o 6^o

The 20 of the 2 month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth there was collected by the meeting 4 shillings

The 17th of the 9th month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth at this meeting Benjamin Baber and Salsara Lewis laid their intention of taking each other in marriage and there was 2 women friends chose to make inquiry into the young women's (learners) and give in an account to the next M^o of this meeting. Collected by this meeting 9 shillings and one penny and Disbuted for the use of friend 18 shillings Ruth Tucker and Phoe Tucker were chose to ballance y^e accounts of this Meeting

The 15th of the 10th month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the friends that laid their intentions of marriage at the last monthly meeting doth not appear by Reason of sickness

At this meeting Gesever Shearman and what Tucker laid their intention of marriage and there was two friends chose to make inquiry into the young woman's (learners) At this meeting Thomas Lapham and Abigail Willber laid their intention of marriage and two women friends more were chose to inquire into y^e young woman's (learners)

Collected by this meeting 9 shillings and 11 pence and 2 friends were chose to attend y^e quarterly meeting next to be held at New Port on that place and Ruth Tucker is chose to draw an account to the quarterly meeting and there was 40 shillings Disbuted for keeping y^e meeting house The accounts of this meeting ballanced and remained in the stock 2-

The 19th day of the 11th month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Gesever Shearman and what Tucker came to this meeting for their answer and the meeting finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to marry in the good order of love

And at this meeting Thomas Lapham and Abigail Willber came for their answer and they were permitted to take each other in marriage at this meeting Benjamin Baber and Salsara Lewis came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave the leave to marry in the good order of love

x The 10 day of the 12 month 1729 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth David Joy and Mary Baber came to lay their intention of marriage before this meeting. Collected at this meeting 10-8 Mary Russell and Sarah Baber were chose to inquire into the young woman's (learners)

The 16 of the 1 month 1729 was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth where Moses Shearman and Maribek Wood laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting Phoe Tucker and Mary Russell were chose to see into the young woman's (learners)

Gesever Shearman and Elizabeth Allen laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and Mary Woodland and Mary Lapham were appointed to inquire into the young woman's (learners) Collected at this meeting 8-0

Mary Pennell and Mary Lewis their certificates were read at this meeting and kindly received with their visits of love And this meeting is adjourned till y^e first fifth day in next month to the youths meeting

The of the 2 month 1730 was our monthly meeting held by adjournment Phoe Tucker and Mary Russell were chose to attend the quarterly meeting and Ruth Tucker is chose to write to the quarterly meeting

The 20 of the 2 month 1730 was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth David Joy and Mary Baber came for their answer and friends finding them clear gave them leave to proceed in marriage according to the good order of friends

Moses Shearman and Maribek Wood came for their answer and friends finding them clear gave them their answer that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in the good order of friends Gesever Shearman and Elizabeth Allen came for their answer and finding nothing to hinder they had their answer that they might proceed to take each other in the good order of friends

Collected at this meeting 12-7 the friends chose to attend the quarterly meeting have attended as usual

The 13 of the 3 month 1730 was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth Isaac Smith and Mary Willcox laid their intention of marriage before this meeting and Phoe Tucker and Elizabeth Baber were chose to inquire into the young woman's (learners) Collected at this meeting 7-8 Rebekah Nicholl and Rachel Allen are appointed to discourse with Andrew Gifford about her intangling her selfe with marriage contrary to her fathers consent

The 2^d of the 2^d month 1730 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Isaac Smith and Mary Willcox came for their answer and friends having made inquiry could find nothing to object gave them leave that they might take each other in marriage and Joseph Burden and Abigail Russell laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we received an Epistle from the yearly meeting of Women friends at Rhode Island which was read at this meeting and Received in much love Collected at this meeting 6-8 Mary Sapham and Mary Howland was chose to Inquire into the young womans Clearness

The 20th of the 2^d month 1730 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Joseph Burden and Abigail Russell came for their answer and friends having made inquiry concerning their Clearness and finding them clear gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends Collected at this meeting 8-1

The 17th of the 6th month 1730 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 10-2 Taken out of the stock for the use of Friends 2-16-00

The 21st of the 7th month 1730 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 11-6 Phoebe Tucker and Mary Lawton are chose to attend the Quarterly meeting and Ruth Tucker is chose to write to the Quarterly meeting

The 19th of the 8th month 1730 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Butler Wing and Bathsheba Clifton did lay their intention of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer Collected at this meeting 3-10 18th 10th taken out of the stock for the use of Friends Ruth Davis and Elizabeth Hillier were chose to Inquire into the young womans Clearness

The 15th day of the 9th month 1730 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Butler Wing and Bathsheba Clifton came for their answer and friends having made inquiry concerning her Clearness could find nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends Collected at this meeting 4-6

The 21st day of the 10th month 1730 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Stephen Wing and Magistrate Clifton laid their intentions of marriage Elizabeth Hillier and Ruth Davis were chose to Inquire into the young womans Clearness at this meeting Stephen Willcock and Mary Thomas laid their intention of marriage and Phoebe Tucker and Mary Howland are appointed to make inquiry into the young womans Clearness Collected at this meeting 6-2 And there was 30 shillings Disbursed out of the stock for keeping the meeting House Mary Lawton and Mary Sapham Rebecca Barker are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Ruth Tucker and Phoebe Tucker are chose to write to the Quarterly meeting

The 13th day of the 11th month 1730 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Stephen Wing and Margrit Clifton came for their answer and friends finding things clear gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends and Stephen Willcock and Mary Thomas came for their answer and friends having made inquiry and finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends Richard Smith and Dorothy Potter did lay their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer Collected at this meeting 6-9 And Phoebe Tucker and Rebecca Russell were chose to Inquire into the young womans Clearness

The 15 of the 12 month was our monthly meeting of women friends at Dartmouth where Richard Smith and Dorothy Potter came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave the leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends and Elizabeth Smith and Rebecca Gifford laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and

Humphrey Smith and Mary Wilcox gave their intentions of marriage before this meeting Nathaniel Kerby and Abigail Russell and Rebecca Russell were chose to inquire into Audena Gifford's and Rebecca Russell were chose to inquire into Audena Gifford's To inquire into Mary Wilcox's and Rebecca Gifford's were chose Mary Howland were chose to inquire into Abigail Russell's Clearness and Phoebe Tucker to Ballance the Book

The 15 of the 1 month 1731 was our monthly meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth where Elizabeth Smith and Audena Gifford came for their answer and friends having made inquiry gave them leave to take each other in marriage Humphrey Smith and Mary write came for their answer and friends having made inquiry could find nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends Nathaniel Kerby and Abigail Russell nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of friends Collected at this meeting 5-6 This monthly meeting is adjourned to ye this meeting

The 17 of the 3 month was our monthly meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 8-1 the account ballance and There Remains 2-1-4 in the Stock

The 22 of the 4 month 1731 was our monthly meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth where our dear friends Ruth Jones and Sarah Maults Certificate was Read at this meeting and received with abundance of Love and unity Collected at this meeting 10-10 21-3-4 Did bursted For the use of friends

The 19 day of the 5 month 1731 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 7:8 At this meeting there was an Epistle read from the year's meeting and received in much love Mary Russell and Sarah Taber are chosen Visitors for Cushman and Ruth Tucker and Phoebe Tucker are chosen for Benjamin and Hannah Cadman and Peace Wood for Cooksett and Content Wing and Rebecca Gifford are chose to talk with Mary Rockett concerning her marrying out of the unity of Friends

The 16 day of the 6 month 1731 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Elizabeth Smith and Sarah Gifford lay their intentions Collected at this meeting for the use of friends 8-1

The 20th of the 7th month 1731 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Anthony Arnold and Sarah Gifford laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting There was Collected at this meeting 10-10 Phoebe Tucker and Mary Russell are chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting

The 18th day of the 8th month 1731 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth at this meeting Anthony Arnold and Sarah Gifford came for their answer and finding nothing to hinder they had their answer that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in an orderly way And Seth Hillian and Dorcas Davis laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and Hannah Cadman and Experience Wing are appointed to inquire concerning the young women's Clearness

The 15 of the 2 month 1731 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth at this meeting Seth Wellier and Jorcas Javis came for their answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder them gave them leave to Proceed in marriage in the good order of Friends at this meeting John Russell and Patience Tucker laid their Intention of marriage they are Desir'd to wait til next monthly meeting for their answer Rebecca Barker and Mary Howland are Chose To make Inquiry Concerning The young woman Clearness Collected by this meeting 6-7

The 20 of 3^o 10 month 1731 was our monthly meeting of Women friends held at Dartmouth where John Russell and Patience Tucker came for their answer and friends having made Inquiry Concerning her Clearness could find nothing to hinder have them Leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends Timothy Ricketson and Bathsheba Wilbor laid their Intentions of marriage before this meeting Rebecca Russell and Mary Lapham's Chose to Inquire into the young woman's Clearness Mary Flocum and Rebecca Flocum's Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker is Chose to write to the Quarterly meeting Collected at this meeting 8-9

The 17 of the 11 month 1731 was our monthly meetings of woman friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 4-5 to disburse for keeping the meeting house Timothy Ricketson and Bathsheba Wilbor came for their answer to this meeting inquiry being made finding nothing to hinder their proceeding to marry in the good order of truth

The 21 of the 12 month 1731 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held at Dartmouth 14 Disbursted for the use of Friends at this meeting Thomas youen and Abigail Wood laid their Intentions of marriage Collected at this meeting 8-8 Rebecca Russell and Mary Lapham's Chose to Inquire into the young woman's Clearness

The 27 of the 1 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth by adjournment where Thomas youen & Abigail Wood came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to truth John Borden and Hannah Russell laid their Intentions of marriage before this meeting Mary Russell's Rebecca Flocum's Chose to Inquire into the young woman's Clearness Phoebe Tucker & Mary Russell is Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting Collected at this meeting 4-8

The 17 of the 2 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held at Dartmouth where John Borden and Hannah Russell came for their answer and Friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage in the good order of truth the Friends that was Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting did attend it Phoebe Tucker & Rebecca Flocum is Chose to attend the yearly meeting Collected at this meeting 5

The 15 of the 3 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held at Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 2

The 19 of the 4 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth this meeting Received an epistle from Rhoosiland yearly meeting which was Read and received for Love Collected at this meeting 3-4-6 Shillings taken out of the Stock for the Book posting Book

The 17 of the 5 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held at Dartmouth Collected 8 Taken out of the Stock for the use of Friends Collected at this meeting 1-8

The 21 of the 6 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of woman friends friends held at Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 6-3-5 Disbursted for the use of Friends Phoebe Tucker and Rebecca Flocum as Chose Missions for Dominica Mary Russell and Sarah Taber is Chose Cushman Hannah Cadmon and Heria Wood is Chose for P Coast

The 18 of the 7 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held at Dartmouth Mary Flocum and Phoebe Tucker's Chose by this meeting to attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker is Chose to write to the Quarterly meeting Collected at this meeting 5-7 this meeting is adjourned to the youth meeting which is to be held the first sixth day in next month

The 26 of the 8 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held at Dartmouth where William Sanford and Rebecca Howland laid their Intentions of marriage and Mary Howland and Mary Lapham were Chose to Inquire into the young woman's Clearness Collected at this meeting 3-8

The 21 of the 9 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held at Dartmouth where William Sanford and Rebecca Howland came for their answer and Friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of truth

The 18 of the 10 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth where Richard Cray and Joanna Thearman laid their Intentions of marriage Mary Lapham and Rebecca Barker's Chose to Inquire into the young woman's Clearness and William Willcox and Dorothy Allen laid their Intentions of marriage and Rebecca Russell and Elizabeth Barker are Chose to Inquire into the young woman's Clearness Phoebe Tucker and Rebecca Flocum are Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting and Ruth Tucker is Chose write to the same

The 15 of the 11 month 1732 was our monthly meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth where Richard Cross and Joanna Shearman came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to proceed in marriage in the good order of truth and William Wilson and Dorothy Allen came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to proceed in marriage and yeates Kerby and Rachel Allen laid their intentions of marriage Mary Russell and Joane Smith was chose to inquire into the young womans Clearness. Collected at this meeting Peter Allens and Constant Smith. Condemnation was read at this meeting one of the friends that was chose to attend the Quarterly meeting did attend it and no business to this meeting.

The 19 day of the 12 month 1722 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Ichabod Kerby and Rachel Allen came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them their answer that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in the good order of truth. Collected at this meeting 7:5 The two friends that were chosen to accomplish have Ballanced the Book and there remains in the Stock 5:7:6

The 26 Day of the 1 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment where Edward Wing and Rebecca Plocum laid their intentions of taking each other in marriage and Mary Lapham and Rebecca Russell is chose to inquire into the young womans Clearness. Phoebe Tucker and Mary Howland is chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Portsmouth on the 15th of the 2 month and Ruth Tucker is chose to write to the Quarterly meeting. Collected at this meeting 5:2

The 10 of the 2 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected at this meeting 4:8 Edward Wing and Rebecca Plocum could not have their answer this monthly meeting by reason of things not being settled in her business.

The 21 of the 8th was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Collected at this meeting 3:10 1:10 taken out of the Stock for the use of Friends.

The 18th of the 4 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Edward Wing and Rebecca Plocum came for their answer and finding nothing to hinder gave them their answer that they might proceed to marry in the good order of friends. Collected at this meeting 7:10 Disbursted for the use of Friends 5:2

The 16 of the 5 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth 12:3 Disbursted for the use of friends Collected at this meeting 5:11

The 20 of the 6 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 4:2 this meeting is adjourned till this day 2 weeks the 3 Day of the 7 month 1733 was our meeting held by adjournment no business presented to this meeting.

The 17 Day of the 7 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 7: Joseph Benson and Experience Barlow laid their intentions of marriage Elizabeth Wilbur and Abigail Joven are chose to see into the young womans Clearness and Epistle from Rhode Island yearly meeting was read and kindly excepted Mary Russell peace Wood are chose to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Portsmouth in Rhode Island. Mary Russell and Sarah Jacob (both Visitors for Cushman) Hannah Cadmar and Peace Wood chose for Coaxet Ruth Tucker chose to write to the Quarterly meeting.

The 25 Day of the 8 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth where Joseph Benson and Experience Barlow came for there answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to proceed in the good order of truth Collected by this meeting 5: Mary Lapham and Mary Tucker

The 19 Day of 9 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting five shillings

The 17 Day of the 10 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 2:6 at this meeting Henry Hedley and Rachel Shearman hath laid their intentions of marriage they were desire to wait for their answers till next monthly meeting. Mary Russell and Rebecca Russell are chose to see into the young womans Clearness. Mary Lapham and Phoebe Tucker are chose to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Newport on Rhode Island. Ruth Tucker is chose to write to the Quarterly meeting there is an account brought in to this meeting that there is a poor woman that wants help towards has concluded to take care about it.

The 21 Day of the 11 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Henry Hedley and Rachel Shearman came for their answer friends finding nothing to hinder them gave them leave to take each other in marriage in the good order of Friends Collected at this meeting 2:4:5 for Deborah Lander which was disbursted the same Day.

The 18 Day of the 12 month 1733 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 3: Benjamin Wing and Mary Wilcox laid their intentions of marriage Ruth Jarvis and Abigail Joven were chose to inquire into the young womans Clearness.

The 20 of the 1 Month 1734 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment the friends that laid their intentions of marriage came for their answer this meeting finding nothing to hinder gave them leave take each other in marriage according to the good order of Smith collected by this meeting 2:3
Dorothy Tucker is chose to write to the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dartmouth Dhebe Tucker and Mary Tucker are chose to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dartmouth Ruth Tucker and Dhebe Tucker are chose to ballance the accounts of this meeting the 2 of 25 bursts for the use of friends

The 15 of the 2 month 1734 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected at this meeting 20 Shillings 10 pence for Deborah Sanders 4:8 Collected for the Stock account ballance and there remains in the Stock 2:5:2

The 20 day of the 3 month 1734 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 4:3
The friends that was chose to speak with Susanna Smith and the Smith his two late

The 29 of the 4 month 1734 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Mary Lapham and Lydia Soule was chose to discourse Alice Fox concerning her having a bastard child collected at this meeting 8:5 and Disburst for keeping the meeting House 20 Shillings

The 15th of the 5th month 1734 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth where James Green and Hannah Tucker laid their intentions of marriage Dhebe Tucker and Rebeckah Rubell are chose to see into the young Woman's Cleareness and at this meeting William Lake and Joanna Butler laid their intentions of marriage and Mary Rubell and Mary Lapham are chose to Enquire into the young woman's Cleareness We received an Epistle from the year's meeting which was read and kindly accepted Collected by this meeting 4:4

The 19th of the 6 month 1734 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth where James Green and Hannah Tucker came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to proceed in marriage according to the good order of Smith and William Lake and Joanna Butler came for their answer and this meeting permits them to proceed in marriage according to the good order established amongst us Collected by this meeting 4:8

The 16 of the 7 month 1734 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth collected at this meeting 8:6
This meeting appoint Mary Rubell and Rebeckah Rubell to attend the Quarterly meeting collected by this and Ruth Tucker is chose to write to the Quarterly meeting

The 21 of the 8th month 1734 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth at this meeting Berriah Godard and Anne Woff laid their intentions of marriage and this meeting appoint Mary Rubell and Mary Lapham to make Enquiry into the young Woman's Cleareness At this meeting James Cornell and Abigail Trapp laid their intentions of marriage and Peace Wood and Rebeckah Rubell are chose to Enquire into the young Woman's Cleareness and Joseph Meribew and Coth Whitey laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and Dhebe Tucker and Rebeckah Rubell are chose to Enquire into the young Woman's Cleareness there was collected at this meeting 24:6
there was Collected for the use of friends 6 and 11 pence taken out of it

The 18 day of the 9th month 1734 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the young friends that laid their intentions of marriage the last monthly meeting came for their answers and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to marry in the good order of Friends At this meeting Henry Chase and Mary Trapp laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting Peace Wood and Keziah Wood are appointed to Enquire into the young Woman's Cleareness and make return to the next monthly meeting Collected at this meeting 6:1

The 16 of the 10th month 1734 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth where Henry Chase and Mary Trapp came for their answer and finding nothing to hinder they had their answer that they might proceed to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends And at this meeting Rufus Green and Martha Rubell laid their intentions of marriage and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Rebeckah Rubell and Dhebe Tucker are appointed to Enquire into the young Woman's Cleareness Collected for Deborah Sanders 3 pence

The 20th of the 11th month 1734 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth at this meeting Rufus Green and Martha Rubell came for their answer and friends finding things clear gave them leave to marry according to good order

The 17th of the 12th month 1734 Was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 9 shillings & 4 pence

The 17th of the first month 1735 Was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 20th shillings taken out of the Stock Collected at this meeting taken out of the Stock for Deborah Landers 3 pound 10 shillings our visitors bring their account that they have visited Friends families and find for the most part things pretty well Lydia Park and Mary Hull are Chose to attend the Quarterly Meeting Ruth Tucher and Mary are Chose to write to the Quarterly Meeting

The 21 of the 2nd month 1735 Was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 3-1-1 Phibe Tucher and Ruth Tucher are Chose to ballance the accounts this meetings accounts ballanced and nothing remains in the Stock due to them that keeps the Stock

The 19th of the 3rd month 1735 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 4 Phibe Tucher and Elizabeth Parker are Chose to Discove Meribah Shearman Concerning the scandalous reports that are abroad Concerning her

The 23 Day of the 4th month 1735 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 14-8 for Deborah Landers 4-2 Collected for the use of friends Sarah Taker and Rebecca Parker are Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at portsmouth in Rhode Island the business about Meribah Shearman is referred to next monthly meeting

The 21 Day of the 5th month 1735 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 11-5 Disbursted for the use of friends 5-8 Meribah Shearman desires would wait till next meeting for answer at this meeting paid for Deborah Landers 1- and 2

The 18 of the 6th month 1735 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 15-3 at this meeting Meribah Shearman sent in a paper Condemning her out prings

The 15 Day of the 7th month 1735 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 12-9 Disbursted for the use of friends 3-3-2-6 More Collected at this meeting Mary Lapham and Phibe Tucher are Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Ports mouth in Rhode Island Ruth Tucher is Chose to write to the Quarterly meeting 17-6 Taken out of the Stock for Deborah Landers

The 20 Day of the 8th month 1735 was our Monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 9-6 the friends that were Chose to attend the Quarterly were not there we here no account of any business from them to this meeting Meribah Shearman's Paper was read on a first day and Excepted

The 17 Day of the 9th month 1735 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 10 Hannah Codrins and Rexin Wood are Chose visitors for this year for Coasset Sarah Taker and Mary Russell are Chose visitors for Kewasset this year Mary Lapham and Sarah Gifford are Chose visitors for this meeting this year

The 15 Da of the 10th month 1735 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Luke Hart and Mary Huddlestone laid their intentions of marriage Phibe Tucher and Hannah Tucher are Chose to make inquiry Concerning the young woman's Cleasnes Collected by this meeting 4-3-1-3 more is taken out of the Stock Ruth Tucher is Chose to write to the Quarterly meeting

The 19 Day of the 11th ^{month was on 1736} monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 11-2 which was disbursted for Deborah Landers at this meeting Luke Hart and Mary Huddlestone came for their answer friends finding nothing to hinder them gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of truth

The 16 of the 12th ¹⁷³⁶ month was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Nicollus Howland and Zerviah Russell laid their intention of marriage Mary Lapham and Hannah Tucher are Chose to inquire into the young woman's Cleasnes

The 15 Day of 1st month 1736 was our monthly meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 12- the friends that laid their intentions of marriage last month's meeting came for their answer inquiry being made nothing appearing to hinder them Friends gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of truth this meeting is adjourned to the youths meeting next ensuing

At this monthly meeting held by adjournment on the 2nd of the 2nd month 1736 our visitors gives an account that they have visited Friends families in a pretty General in this vilage and in Cushman and find things for the most part pretty well as far as they had Mary Lapham and Ruth Tucher are Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting and Ruth Tucher is Chose to write to the Quarterly meeting

The 1st Day of the 2 month 1736 was our monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Joseph Brownell and Leah Lawton laid their intentions of marriage and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer. Dhebe Tucker and Rebecca Russell are chose to inquire into the young and Clearness collected by this meeting is - Ruth Tucker and Dhebe Tucker are chose to ballance the accounts of this meeting

The 17th of the 3 month 1736 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected at this meeting 10-3 at this meeting Joseph Brownell and Leah Lawton came for their answer this meeting finding nothing to hinder them gave them leave to take each other in marriage accounts ballanced there is in the stocks 8

The 21 of the 4 month 1736 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where William Brownell and Mary Hart laid their intention of marriage collected at this meeting 12-5-10 distributed for keeping the meeting house - 4 more distributed for the use of friends Hannah Tucker and Apphia Mott are chose to inquire into the young womans Clearness

The 19 of the 5 month 1736 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected by this meeting 8-3 the friends that laid their intention of marriage last monthly meeting came for their answer friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of truth this meeting received an Apistle from the yearly meeting which was read and kindly Excepted

The 20 of the 6 month 1736 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth and Peace Wood and Susanna Gifford were chose to attend the quarterly meeting and the visitors of Conet have visited friends families and adore seemingly well accepted and where they found things not agreeable they gave advice that it might be better and there was 8 shillings and 10 pence distributed out of the stock for a poor woman the use of friends and Ruth Tucker is chose to write to the quarterly meeting

The 18 of the 7 month 1736 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Reconcience Kerby and Rebekah Cornell laid their intentions of marriage and Rebekah Russell and Sarah Gifford are appointed to see into the young womans Clearness

Collected at this meeting 5-10 and Elizabeth Barker and Mary Tucker are chose to talk with Meribek Shearman concerning her going to marry out of the order of friends The 16 of the 8 month 1736 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected at this meeting 7-10

The 15 of the 9 month 1736 was our monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Reconcience Kerby and Rebekah Cornell came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of friends collected at this meeting 10

The 20 day of the 10 month 1736 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Job Howland and Naomi Chase laid their intentions of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer till next monthly meeting Rebecca Russell and Rebecca Barker are chose to make enquiry into concerning the young womans Clearness Dhebe Tucker and Rebecca Russell are chose to attend the quarterly meeting collected by this meeting 5-8 distributed for keeping the meeting house twenty 1 shilling

The 17 day of the 11 month ¹⁷³⁶ was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected at this meeting 7- Job Howland and Naomi Chase came for their answer friends finding nothing to hinder their answer was they might take each other in marriage in the good order of truth at this meeting Joseph Trigg and Abigail Wall laid their intentions of marriage they were desired to wait till next monthly meeting for their answer Sarah Gifford and Lydia Allen chose to make enquiry into the young womans Clearness and Daniel Russell and Ruth Howland laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Mary Russell and Elizabeth Barker are chose to Enquire into the young womans Clearness and make return to the next monthly meeting the friends that were chose visitors last year are chose to serve again one year longer and Apphia Mott is chose to assist our aged friend Ruth Tucker in enlightning or to advise in her absence

The 21 of the 12 month 1736 was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth where Joseph Smith and Abigail Wait came for their answers and Enquiry being made and Friends finding nothing to hinder them gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends also Daniel Fell and Ruth Howland came for their answer and this meeting finding nothing to hinder them gave leave that they might proceed to take each other in marriage according to the above good order Collected at this meeting 7 Shillings and 9 pence

The 21 of the 1 month 1737 Was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth Collected 9:3 Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are chose to write to the Quarterly meeting our visitors give an account to this meeting that they have visited Friends families in a general way and in some families found things pretty well and in others not so well where they laboured with them in love for an amendment

The 18 day of the 2 month 1737 Was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting 5 Shillings and 10 pence one of the friends that was chose to attend it but brought no account from the Quarterly meeting

The 16 day of the 3 month 1737 Was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth where David Stafford and Lydia Javel laid their intentions of marriage and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Rezia Wood and Sarah Gifford are chose to make Enquiry concerning the young Womans Clearness

The 20 of the 4 month 1737 Was our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth David Stafford and Lydia Javel wait till the next Monthly meeting for their answer

The 18 Day the of the 5 month 1737 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where David Stafford and Lydia Javel came for their answer Enquiry being made friends finding nothing hinder them gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends Collected by this meeting 6 - this meeting Received an epistle from the yearly meeting which was read and kindly Excepted

The 15 Day of the 6 month 1737 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected by this meeting 4-10 this meeting chose Ruth Tucker and Rebebe Tucker to ballance the accounts of this meeting we have ballanced the accounts and there remain for the Stock 43-1-7

The 13 Day of the 7 month 1737 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Benjamin Wing and Experience Benson laid their intentions of marriage the were desired to wait till next monthly meeting for their answer the were desired to make Enquiry concerning the young womans Clearness Collected at this meeting 5: Shabe Tucker and Sarah Gifford are chose attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are chose to write to the Quarterly meeting

The 17 Da of the 8 month 1737 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Benjamin Wing and Experience Benson came for their answers and friends finding nothing to hinder them gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends Also Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Davis laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait till next monthly meeting for their answer Mary Lapham and Mary Russell were chose to make Enquiry concerning the young womans Clearness Collected at this meeting 4-3 taken out of the Stock for the use of Friends 4-10

The 21 Day of the 9 month 1737 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Davis came for their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder them gave them leave to take each other in marriage according to the good order of Friends also Joseph Barker and Rebebah Smith laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer Rebebah Russell and Elizabeth Barker are chose to enquire concerning the young Womans Clearness Collected at this meeting for the use friends 6-11-08

The 20 of the 10 month 1737 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the Joseph Barker and Rebebah Barker Smith came for their answer and nothing appearing to hinder they had their answer that they might proceed to marry in the good order of Friends and Seth Shearman and Ruth Lapham laid their intention of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer

Also Seth Shearman and Ruth Lapham had their intentions of marriage before the above meeting they were desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer Mary Tucker and Rebecca Barker are Chose to make inquiry concerning the young woman Cleaveland

Reuben Davel and Mary Ricketson had their intentions of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer till next monthly meeting Sarah Gifford and Joanna Russell are Chose to make inquiry concerning the young woman Cleaveland Collected at this meeting the sum 3-4- taken out of the stock for keeping the meeting house L. Susanna Gifford and Apphia Mott are Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are Chose to write to the Quarterly meeting

The 16 day of the 11 month 1737 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Reuben Davel and Mary Ricketson came for their answer and after due inquiry made concerning the young woman Cleaveland and finding nothing to hinder their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting according to the good order of truth

Also Seth Shearman and Ruth Lapham received the same answer that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting according to the good order Established among Friends Benjamin Russell and Hannah Allen had their intentions of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer Mary Lapham and Apphia Mott are Chose to make inquiry & take care concerning the young woman Cleaveland

The 20th of the 12 month 1737 was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Benjamin Russell and Hannah Allen came for their answer and an Enquiry having been made concerning the young woman Cleaveland and nothing being found to hinder they had their answer that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting according to good order and there was Collected at this meeting 8-8

and Sarah Gifford and Chudra Smith are Chose visiters for Ponagasset and Mary Ricket and Sarah Tucker for Cushnet and Hannah Norman and Rebecca Wood for Cornsett

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth on the 27th of the 12 month 1737 Seth Shearman and Margaret Soule signified their intentions of marriage and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Mary Lapham and Rebecca Ricket are appointed to make inquiry into the young woman Cleaveland and conversation and make return to the next monthly meeting there was Collected at this meeting 5-6

Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to write to the Quarterly meeting and this meeting if a young man till the first day in the 2nd month next

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth on the 27th of the 12 month 1738 Seth Shearman and Margaret Soule came and delivered their answer and due Enquiry having been made concerning the young woman Cleaveland and nothing appearing to hinder they had their answer that they might proceed in marriage in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing good order in the accomplishment thereof Collected at this meeting 6-9-4 and Patience Wood the wife of William Wood remains under dealing and this meeting hath Chose Rebecca Tucker and Mary Tucker to go and talk further with her

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth on the 15th of the 3 month 1738 John Allen and Margaret Soule had their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Rebecca Barker and Joanna Russell are appointed to Enquire into the young woman Cleaveland and conversation and make return to the next monthly meeting

and Joseph Haven and Rebecca Ricket did by their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Rebecca Ricket and Eunice Wood are appointed to make Enquiry into the young woman Cleaveland and conversation and make return to the next monthly meeting there was Collected at this meeting 6-8

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth on the 19 day of the 4 month 1738 John Allen and Margaret Soule came for their answer and nothing appearing to hinder they had their answer that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing our good order in the accomplishment thereof Mr Joseph Haven and Rebecca Ricket's answer was that they might proceed in marriage as above and Mary Ricket and Apphia Mott are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and to write to y. Name

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth on the 19 of the 5 month 1738 We received an Epistle from the Yearly meeting at New port which was read and kindly accepted there was Collected at this meeting 6-5-6 and Abigail Ricketson remains yet under dealing and Patience Wood hath made satisfaction for her out goings

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth
The 2^d day of the 6th month 1738. Collected at this meeting 0-5-3
And Ruth Sucker and Phebe Sucker are Chose to ballance the
account of this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth
on the 18th of the 7th month 1738 And William Ricketson and
Hannah Ruppell laid their Intention of taking each other in
Marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait till the
next monthly meeting for their answer and Rebeccah Ruppell
and Apphia Mott are appointed to make Enquiry into the young
Woman Clearness and Conversation and make Return to the
next monthly meeting and Praxel Shearman and Abigail
Jenkins are Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting
all the accounts ballance and remains in the Stock 3-17-4

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dart
mouth on this meeting 7-6 Disbursed at this 2^d journal for a
particulars given and Ruth Sucker and Apphia Mott ar
Chose to write to the Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in
Dartmouth on the 16th of the 8th month 1738 William
Ricketson came for their answer and finding nothing
to hinder them they had their answer that they might proceed
to take each other in marriage in some convenient time
between this and the next monthly meeting observing good
order in the performance thereof
Collected at this meeting 0-7-7

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in
Dartmouth on the 20th day of the 2^d month 1738
Collected at this meeting 0-3-0 and disbursed out of the Stock
for the use of Friends 0-6-6

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in
Dartmouth on the 18th of the 10th month 1739
Five was collected at this meeting 0-3-3
Taken out of the stocks out of the Stock for keeping the
meeting House one pound. Susanna Gifford and Joanna Mott
are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
and Ruth Sucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to Draw
an Epistle to the Quarterly Meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our meeting
House in Dartmouth on the 18th day of the 11th month 1738
Stephen Deekham and Keturah Arthur signified their Intention
of marriage at this meeting and were desired to wait till the next
monthly meeting for their answer We have had an account
of her Clearness and Conversation from Nantucket
There was Collected at this meeting 0-4-0

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our
Meeting House in Dartmouth on the 19th day of 12th month 1738
Stephen Deekham and Keturah Arthur came to this meeting
for their answer and there being nothing found to hinder
their answer was that they might proceed to take each
other in Marriage in some convenient time between
this and the next monthly meeting observing our good
order in the accomplishing of it
No business presented from the Quarterly meeting
And this meeting was choice of Hannah Cadman and
Peace Wood visitors for Cockett College and for Douglass Pitt
Mary Lapham Sarah Gifford and Andrew Smith
and Mary Ruppell and Sarah Sucker for Cuffnet
There was Collected at this meeting 0-3-0

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our
meeting House in Dartmouth on the 19th day of the first month
1739 there was Collected at this meeting 0-3-0
and this meeting is adjourned until the first Sabbath day in
the 2^d month next

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held by adjourn
ment
on the 6th day of the 2^d month 1739 Lydia Soule and
Meribeth Hocum are appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting. And Ruth Sucker and Apphia Mott are appointed
to attend Doan and Gifford to the Quarterly meeting next
and Dorcas Shephard is added to the visitors for this year
and Phebe Sucker is under dealing concerning the matter
about Ruth Hocum

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in
Dartmouth on the 11th day of the 2^d month 1739 Robert Hall
and Habel Shearman laid their intention of marriage
before this meeting and were desired to wait till the next
monthly meeting for their answer and Mary Lapham and
Mary Ruppell are appointed to make Enquiry into the
young Woman's Clearness and Conversation and make
return to the next monthly meeting

And John Potter and Hannah Barker laid their intention of marriage before this meeting and were desired as aforesaid and Susanna Gifford and Mary Tucker are appointed to see into the young Womans Clearness and make return as aforesaid Collected at this meeting 0-10-3
 Taken out of the Stock for the use of Friends 1-10-0
 And Phoebe Tucker hath not made full Satisfaction as yet
 And Mary Tucker is Chose to keep of Collection money

At a monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 21 of the 3rd m 1739 Robert Hall and Habel Isaacman and John Potter and Hannah Barker came for their answers and nothing appearing to hinder they had their answers that they might proceed to marry in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order of Friends in the accomplishing thereof Collected at at this meeting 0-6-5

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth the 18th Day of the 4th m 1739. Abraham Stafford and Ruth Wood laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait til next monthly meeting for their answer and Elizabeth Barker and Peace Wood are Chose to make Enquiry Concerning the young Womans Clearness and Conversation and make return to the next monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 16 Day of the 5 month 1739 Collected at this meeting 0-10-0 and Experience Wing is Chosen Visitter for Rochester

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 20 of the 6 month 1739 Abraham Stafford and Ruth Wood desired their answer and nothing appearing to hinder their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in the good order established amongst Friends in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and Andrew Smith and Apphia Mott are appointed to balance the accounts of this meeting which they have done and remains In the Stock 2-1-3

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 17 Day of the 7 month 1739 William Russell and Elizabeth Willber laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait til the next monthly meeting for their answer and Mary Russell and Rebeckah Russell are appointed to make Enquiry into the young Womans Clearness and Conversation and make return to the next monthly meeting
 And Joseph Taber and Mary Tinkham also laid their intention of marriage and were desired to wait accordingly and Mary Russell and Ruth Davis were Chose to Enquire into the young Womans Clearness as aforesaid
 Collected at this meeting 0-5-6 and Andrew Smith and Apphia Mott are Chose to Draw up an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting next

At a monthly meeting of Women Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 15 day of the 8 month 1739 William Russell and Elizabeth Willber appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation of their intention as did also Joseph Taber and Mary Tinkham and things appearing Clear they had their answers that they might proceed to marry in good order in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting Collected for the use of Friends 0-5-3
 We received an Epistle from Rhode Island which was read and kindly accepted

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 18 day of the 9 month 1739 Collected at this meeting for the use of Friends 0-4-6 Taken out of the Stock 0-11-10

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth The 17th of 9 month 1739 Collected for the year of Friends 1-1-6
 Mary Russell and Peace Wood are Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting
 Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to draw up an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting next Enquiring this meeting is always with the first of June in the next month

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 20th of June 1740
 Where William West and Mary Shepard both appeared before this meeting
 and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their
 answer was they might proceed Joseph Tripp and Judah
 Mother laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were
 desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer Elizabeth
 Barker and Gizzel Sherman are chose to make Enquire concerning the
 young woman Clearness and Conversation and make their Return to the
 Next monthly meeting Collected at this meeting 1-6 Phebe Tucker hath made
 Friends Satisfaction

Relig
 Counsel
 proposal
 Eliz. Wing
 M. Gifford

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth of 15th of June 1740
 Where Daniel Russell and Edea Howland both appeared before this meeting
 and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their
 answer was they might proceed according to the good order established
 among friends
 They were desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer
 Mary Lapham and Apphia Mott were chose to make inquire concerning
 the young woman Clearness and Conversation and make their Return to the next
 monthly meeting Collected for the young of friends 4-6

Relig
 Counsel
 proposal
 Daniel
 Russell

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 20th of June 1740
 Where Daniel Russell and Edea Howland both appeared before this meeting
 and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their
 answer was they might proceed George Allen and Rachel Smith laid
 their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired
 to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer Rebecca
 Russell and Apphia Mott were chose to make inquiry concerning the young
 woman Clearness and make their Return to the next monthly meeting
 Collected for the young of friends 4-6
 The first Sixty in the next month Dea Wood and Susannah Gifford
 are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker and Apphia
 Mott are to draw up an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting next

David
 Smith
 answer
 George
 Allen
 proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 20th of June 1740
 George Allen and Rachel Smith both appeared and signified the continuation
 of their intention of marriage and their answer was they might proceed
 William West and Mary Shepard laid their intention of marriage before this
 meeting they were desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for
 their answer Mary Lapham and Apphia Mott are chose to make inquiry
 concerning the young woman Clearness and Conversation and make their
 Return to the next monthly meeting Collected at this meeting the
 sum of 8-9-6 Barneah from the Quarterly meeting

George
 Allen
 answer
 William
 West

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 20th of June 1740
 Where William West and Mary Shepard both appearing before this
 meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and
 their answer was that they might proceed Joseph Tripp and Judah
 Mother laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were
 desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer Elizabeth
 Barker and Gizzel Sherman are chose to make Enquire concerning the
 young woman Clearness and Conversation and make their Return to the
 Next monthly meeting Collected at this meeting 1-6 Phebe Tucker hath made
 Friends Satisfaction

William
 West
 Mary
 Shepard
 Joseph
 Tripp
 Judah
 Mother
 Elizabeth
 Barker
 Gizzel
 Sherman
 Phebe
 Tucker

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 23rd of June 1740
 Joseph Tripp and Judah Mother both appearing before this meeting and
 signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their answer was
 they might proceed according to the good order established among friends
 They were desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer
 Mary Lapham and Apphia Mott were chose to make inquire concerning the
 young woman Clearness and Conversation and make their Return to the next
 monthly meeting Collected for the young of friends 4-6
 The first Sixty in the next month Dea Wood and Susannah Gifford
 are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker and Apphia
 Mott are to draw up an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting

Joseph
 Tripp
 Judah
 Mother
 Mary
 Lapham
 Apphia
 Mott

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 20th of June 1740
 Where Daniel Russell and Edea Howland laid their intention of marriage
 they were desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their
 answer Mary Lapham and Apphia Mott were chose to make Enquire
 concerning the young woman Clearness and Conversation and make
 their Return unto the next monthly meeting we Received an Epistle
 from friends at Newport which was Read and the Love therein mentioned
 kindly accepted

Daniel
 Russell
 Edea
 Howland
 Mary
 Lapham
 Apphia
 Mott

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 15th of June 1740
 Where Daniel Russell and Edea Howland both appeared before this meeting
 and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their answer
 was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly
 meeting observing good orders Collected for the young of friends 4-6

Daniel
 Russell
 Edea
 Howland

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 15th of June 1740
 Nathaniel Burdick and Francis Lapham laid their intention of marriage
 before this meeting they were desired to wait until the next monthly
 meeting for their answer Rebecca Barker and Elizabeth Barker
 are chose to make inquire concerning the young woman Clearness and
 make their Return to the next monthly meeting Collected in the young
 of friends 4-6 Adonijah Smith and Apphia Mott and Mary Tucker are
 chose to balance the accounts of this meeting Nathaniel Gifford and

Nathaniel
 Burdick
 Francis
 Lapham
 Rebecca
 Barker
 Elizabeth
 Barker

Leanna Mott are Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next ensuing and Apphia Mott to write to the Quarterly meeting Mary Lapman Elizabeth Barker and Susannah Gifford are Appointed visit the poor in the Village this year: all accounts Ballanced and hear Remains in the Stock 3-13-0

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 8th mo 1740
Mal. Boudash and swantes Lapman came for their answer and there being nothing found to hinder them their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting According to Gods orders Elizabeth Barker and Mary Gifford Collected for the yeuce of friends: 5-0

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 1st of 9th mo 1740
Collected for the yeuce of friends: 2-4

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 9th mo 1740
No Collection this meeting Taken out of the Stock one pound ten shillings for the meeting house: Mary Lapman and Susannah Gifford are Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are Appointed to draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting Next ensuing

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 19th of 9th mo 1740
Collected for the yeuce of friends: 2-11

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 28th of 9th mo 1740
Doe Harlan and pupple Where Daniel Harland and Mary Harlan laid their intention of marriage they were to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting
Rebeckah Russell and Rebeckah Barker were to make inquire concerning the young woman Clearys and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 10th mo 1741
Doe Harlan and pupple Where Daniel Harland and Mary Harlan both appear at this meeting and signify the continuation of their intention of marriage and their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting according to Gods orders: Collected for the yeuce of friends: 7-5 This meeting is a solemn until the first six day in next month Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting Next

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 10th mo 1741
William Gifford and Elizabeth Tripp Lay their intention of marriage they were to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer
Rebeckah Russell and Peace Mott are Appointed to make inquire concerning the young woman Clearys and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: Collected for the yeuce of friends: 2-5

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 14th of 11th mo 1741
William Gifford and Elizabeth Tripp both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting observing Gods orders: No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth by an adjournment the 22nd of 11th mo 1741: Collected for the yeuce of friends: 5-2

This meeting hath maid choice of Keziah Wood and Mary Gifford to visit Friends families in accksel this year: Mary Russell and Grizzel Sherman are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next ensuing Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are Appointed to write an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 12th of 12th mo 1741
Collected for the yeuce of friends: 2-0

This meeting Received an Epistle from Newport yearly meeting which was Read and kindly Accepted: Eliphel Harper Certificate was Read in this meeting and well accepted and she taken under the care of the meeting
Eliphel Harper Certificate came from Sandwich monthly meeting: Taken out of the Stock one pound ten shillings

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 17th of 12th mo 1741
No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 23rd of 12th mo 1741
Collected for the yeuce of friends: 10-0
Grizzel Sherman and Elizabeth Gidley are Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are Chose to write to the Quarterly meeting Next ensuing: Audrey Smith and Mary Tucker and Apphia Mott are Chose to Ballance the accounts of the above said meeting: this meeting is a solemn until the first six Day in Next month

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 14th of 1st mo 1742
The 11th Day of 1st mo 1742: All Accounts Ballanced and hear Remains in the Stock: 2-14-7

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 16th day of June 1741 where John Gifford and Benhaba Lapham
 Both appeared and signified their intention of marriage they were
 desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer
 Rebeckah Russell and Apphia Mott are appointed to make inquirie
 concerning the young woman Clearness and make their Return to the next
 Monthly meeting: Collected for the youce of friends - - - - 4-3

At our monthly meeting of women Friends held in Dartmouth the 2nd day
 of 10th mo 1741: where John Gifford and Benhaba Lapham both appeared
 and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their
 answer was they might proceed betwixt this and the next monthly
 meeting observing good orders: Collected for the youce of friends = 10-9
 Taken out of the stock: 1-10-8 to wards pay ment for keeping the meeting
 Susannah Gifford and Peace Wood are appointed to attend the
 Quarterly meeting next ensuing at Red Island: Ruth Tucker and Apphia
 Mott are appointed to draw up an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting. Next

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 4th of 9th mo
 1741 where Elias Kirby and Elizabeth Russell signified their
 intention of marriage they were desired to wait until the next monthly
 meeting for their answer: Mary Lapham and Givereel Sherman were chose
 To make inquirie concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and
 Make their Return to the next monthly meeting: No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 13th of 9th mo
 1741 where Francis Allen and Rebeckah Tucker came and signified
 their intention of marriage: they were desired to wait for their answer until
 the next monthly meeting: Five friends were chose to inquire into
 the young woman Clearness and make their Return to the next monthly
 meeting: No Collection this meeting - - - - -

At our monthly meeting of women Friends held in Dartmouth the 13th of 9th mo
 1742: where Elias Kirby and Elizabeth Russell both appeared and
 signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their answer was
 they might proceed in marriage betwixt this and the next monthly meeting
 according to good orders: also Francis Allen and Rebeckah Tucker came and
 desired their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder them their way they
 might proceed in marriage betwixt this and the next monthly meeting observing good
 orders: Collected for the youce of Friends - - - - 6-3

Phoebe Tucker and Sarah Gifford are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
 Elizabeth Barker and Mary Tucker are chose to talk with Hannah Howland
 for her not going: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to write to
 the Quarterly meeting - - - - -

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 2nd of 9th mo 1742
 No Collection this meeting: No Business Presented for the Quarterly meeting - -

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 17th of 9th mo 1742
 Collected for the youce of friends - - - - 3-9

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 2nd of 4th mo 1742
 Collected for the youce of friends: 15-9 = Peace Wood and Mary Gifford are appointed
 to attend the Quarterly meeting next ensuing Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott
 are appointed to draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting - - - - -

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 13th of 9th mo 1742
 Collected for the youce of friends: 4-3: Taken out of the stock: 15-9 for the youce
 of friends: more taken out of the stock towards Payment for keeping the
 meeting house: 3-2-0 - - - - -

At our monthly of women friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 9th mo 1742
 Collected for the youce of friends: 7-8 this meeting makes place of
 Peace Wood and Abigail Cornish to visit friends families at a cock set
 the year ensuing

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 13th of 9th mo
 1742: Collected for the youce of Friends - - - - - 12-6
 Elizabeth Gidley and Sarah Gifford are appointed to attend the Quarterly
 Meeting next ensuing: Givereel Sherman and Mary Tucker are chose
 to talk with Elisha Harper concerning her Clearness on her Removal
 Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to draw an Epistle to the
 Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of
 9th mo 1742: No Business Presented from the Quarterly meeting
 Andrey South Mary Tucker Apphia Mott are to Ballance the accou
 nts of this meeting: No Collection this meeting: Elizabeth Gidley and
 Susannah Gifford are appointed to talk with Joanna Howland
 concerning her not going

The 9th day of the 9th mo 1742: all accounts balanced and near
 Remains in the Stock = 2-14-9

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 15th of 9th mo 1742: No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 10th mo 1742: Collected for the yocce of friends: 4-8: Two pounds taken out of the stock for keeping the meeting house 3 shillings more taken out of the stock: this meeting hath maid choice of Peace wood and mary willcox and Sarah Gifford to talk with Leah Brown for a miss ~~see~~ which she hath taken: Phoebe Tucker and Sarah Gifford are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next ensuing Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to Draw an Epistle to the same

At our monthly meeting of women held in Dartmouth the 17th of the 11th mo 1742: hear was collected for the yocce of friend: 10-0

This meeting maid choice of Lyda Taber and Mary Russell for to visit friends friends families in Cashnet this year: this meeting maid choice of Audrey Smith and Elizabeth Godley to Talk with Galse slocom for her cut goings: Peace wood and Mary Gifford are appointed to go with the men to talke with Nathaniel Kerby and his wife

At our monthly meeting of women friend held in Dartmouth the 21st day of the 12th mo 1742: hear was collected for the yocce of friends: 3-8- this meeting chose mary Gifford and Abigail Cornal to talk with mary Wood: mary Russell and Elizabeth Barker are chose to talke with Sarah Gifford

At our monthly meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth 21st of 1st mo 1743 appear Peleg Gifford and Abigail Shephard laid their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Hannah Tucker and Apphia Mott were appointed to make inquire concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make Return to the next monthly meeting: Rebecca Barker and Apphia Mott are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next ensuing: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to Draw an Epistle to the same no collection this meeting: Hannah Cadman and Susannah Cornal are appointed to see into mary Jewels conversation

At our monthlt meeting of women Friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1st mo 1743: where Peleg Gifford and abigail Shephard both appear and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage: and their answer was they might proceed betwix this and the next monthly meeting of serving God orders Collected for the yocce of friends: 12-0 Sarah Gifford hath maid friends satisfaction for the uneasiness which she hath caused among friend concerning the marriage of her daughter

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 15th of 9th mo 1743: No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 20th of 9th mo 1743: Roxia Benson and Ketch have visited our meeting and their visits were kindly accepted: Collected for the yocce of friends: 4-8: Bethia Wadys Certificate was Read and well accepted: Sarah Gifford and Roxia wood are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting: Apphia Mott is appointed to an Epistle to the quarterly meeting next ensuing

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 15th of 10th mo 1743: here was collected for the yocce of friends: 8-3 Galse Bunting and Ann Gant: have visited our meeting and their visits were kindly Excepted: and our meeting had good unity with them: The Epistle from Newport yearly meeting was Read and well accepted No business Presented from the quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 15th of the 11th mo 1743: Collected for the yocce of friends: 5-0- this meeting maid Peace wood and Abigail Cornal to visit friends families in Acokset ridge this year: mary Lapham Susannah Gifford and Elizabeth Barker and Sarah Gifford are chose to visit friends families in Pompanset ridge this year ensuing

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 19th of 9th 1743: Collected for the yocce of friends: 6-8: Robert Mosher and Sarah Laton both appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Peace Wood and Sarah Gifford are appointed to make inquire concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make Return to the next monthly meeting: Audrey Smith and mary willcox are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to Draw an Epistle to the same: taken out of the stock for the yocce of Friends: 4-8

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 17th of 9th mo 1743: where Robert Mosher and Sarah Laton both appear and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage: and friends finding Nothing to tender them: their answer was they might proceed betwix this and the next monthly meeting observing God orders Collected for the yocce of friends 4-8: taken out of the stock: 9-10- this meeting chose Audrey Smith Mary Tucker Apphia Mott to balance the accounts of this meeting

The 16th of the 9th mo 1743: all Accounts Balanced and here Remains in the Stock - - £3-1-2

Daniel Wood proposed
At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 21st of 9th mo 1743: where Daniel Wood and Mary Waddy Booth appeared and signified their intention of marriage: they were desired to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting: Rebecca Russel and Mary Russel are to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and make their Return to the Next monthly meeting; Collected for the yocce of friends: - 5-0-

Daniel Wood answered
At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 28th of 9th mo 1743: where Daniel Wood and Mary Waddy Booth appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and friends finding nothing to hinder them their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the Next monthly meeting observing Gods orders: taken out of the Stock: 2L to wards Keeping the meeting house; Mary Lopham and Susannah Gifford are Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next ensuing: No Collection this meeting: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are chose to Draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 16th of 9th mo 1743: No Collection this meeting nor no Business Presented from the Quarterly meeting

Daniel Gifford proposed
At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 29th of 9th mo 1743: where Daniel Gifford and Ann Howland Both appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting: Phibe Tucker and Mary Russel are to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and make their Return to the Next monthly meeting: Collected for the yocce of friends: - 3-8-

Daniel Gifford answered
At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 19th of 10th mo 1744: Daniel Gifford and Ann Howland Both appears at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage: and friends finding nothing to hinder them: their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the Next monthly meeting observing Gods orders: Collected for the yocce of friends - - - 15-4

Thomas Smith proposed
Thomas Smith and Experience Grace laid their intention of marriage before this meeting: they were desired to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting: also John Parke and Sarah Gifford Both appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage they

were to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting - - - The friends that went out with them are to make inquiry concerning the young womens Clearness and conversation and make their Return to the Next monthly meeting: Phibe Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to write to the Quarterly meeting Next ensuing - - -

Thomas Smith answered
At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 2nd mo 1744: No Collection this meeting: Thomas Smith and Experience Grace John Parke and Sarah Gifford all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage: and friends finding nothing to hinder them their answer was that they might proceed in marriage: betwix this and the Next monthly meeting observing Gods orders: Nothing of Business Presented from the Quarterly meeting: taken out of the Stock: 1-10-

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 21st of 9th mo 1744: Collected for the yocce of friends: - 6-2-
Bethiah Walker Certificate was Read and she Received and the Care of our Meeting

Visitors
At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 18th of 9th mo 1744 Collected for the yocce of friends - 6-9: Susannah Gifford and Deborah Hunt are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting: this meeting maid Chaga of Mary Gifford and Hannah Nasher to visit friends fathers in a cabinet this year ensuing: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to write to the Quarterly meeting - - -

Mary French
At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 16th of 9th mo 1744 This meeting Received an Epistle from Mr. Newport yearley meeting which was Read and kindly accepted: No Collection this meeting: Mary Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to give an account to the monthly meeting at Howland concerning mercy fish: Conversation when she Reside among us

Barbara Mather proposed
At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth yth 20th of 9th mo 1744: Barbara Mather and Bethiah Walker laid their intention of marriage and friends desired them to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting: Mary Russel and Apphia Mott are to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make Return to the Next monthly meeting: Collected for the yocce of friends: - 5-6

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 4th of the 1st mo 1744 Bar-nabab Mather and Betina Walker both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and friends finding nothing to hinder them their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God orders Robert Kirby and Abigail Allen laid their intention of marriage before this meeting: they were to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Susannah Gifford and Deborah Slocum are appointed to make inquirie concerning the young woman Cleaness and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: A Collection this meeting: Peace wood and Mary Potter are chose to attend the Quarterly meeting Next ensuing: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to draw an Epistle to the same this meeting is adjourned until the first six day in Next month

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 11th of 8th mo 1744: Collected for the joyce of friends: 7-3 John Macomber and Desire were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Feziah Wood and Hannah Mather are chose to make inquirie concerning the young woman Cleaness and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: No Business presented from the Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 19th of the 1st mo 1744: where Robert Kirby and Abigail Allen both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and friends finding nothing that hindered them their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the next monthly meeting observing God orders: also John Macomber and Desire Potter both appearing at this meeting and Required their answer and friends finding nothing to hinder them their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the next monthly meeting observing God orders: taken out of the stock 2: No Collected this meeting: Mary Tucker Apphia Mott and Audrey Smith are appointed to ballance the accounts of our meeting: Audrey Smith and Mary Tucker are appointed to talk with Phoebe Russel

The 11th of 8th mo 1744: all accounts ballanced and here Remains in the stock: 2-9

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 17th of the 1st mo 1744 John Wood and Hannah Wing Samuel Sandy and Penna Mott both their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: - - - - - Rebeckah Russel and Mary Russel are chose to make inquirie concerning the young woman Cleaness and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: Apphia Mott and Feziah Wood are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next ensuing: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to draw an Epistle to the same: Collected for the joyce of friends = 10 = 1

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 24th of 11th mo 1744 Samuel Sanday and Penna Mott both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and friends finding nothing that hindered: their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the next monthly meeting observing God orders: No Business presented from the Quarterly meeting: - - - - - Collected for the joyce of friends = 2 = 11 =

At our monthly meeting of women held in Dartmouth 1st of 12th mo 1744 John Wood and Hannah Wing both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage: and friends finding nothing to hinder: their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the next monthly meeting observing God orders: - - - - - Collected this meeting = 13 = 8 = taken out of the stock = 17 = 8 =

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 15th of the 1st mo 1745: Phoebe Tucker and Elizabeth Smith are chose to talk with David Thomsons Daughter: Phoebe Tucker and Susannah Gifford are to attend the Quarterly meeting Next ensuing: Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to draw an Epistle to the same: Collected = 4 = 7 =

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 2nd mo 1745: No Business presents from the Quarterly meeting: Collected = 5 = 5 =

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 22nd of 3rd mo 1745: Collected this meeting = 8 = 7 = 3 = this meeting maid Choyce of - - - - - Mehetebell Mather and Sarah Parks to visit friends families the year ensuing: in Ponaganset vilage

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 27th of the 1st mo 1745 where Beriah Godard and Susannah Sison both appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Phoebe Tucker and Experontz Smith are to make inquirie concerning the young woman Cleaness and make their Return to the next monthly meeting

Our meeting Received an Epistle from Newport yearly meeting which was Read and well Accepted; Collected this meeting - 5-2. Kindy Smith and Sarah Parke are Chose to attend the ensuing Quarterly meeting; Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to Draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 15 of 3rd mo 1745 Nothing of Business presented from the quarterly meeting; taken out of the stock 12 Shillings for the youce of friends; Beriah Godard and Susannah Sebron Booth appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage and friends finding Nothing that hindered their answer was that they might proceed betwix this and the Next monthly meeting observing Good orders Collected for the youce of friends - 6-0

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 19th of 6th mo 1745; Philip Allen and Susannah Allen Booth appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage; they were desired to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting; Phoebe Tucker and Rebecka Russel are appointed to make an Quire concerning the young woman Clearness and Conversation and make their Return to the Next monthly meeting Collected this meeting - 9-9

This meeting Received Sarah Parke Certificate on her Return back to her native Land which was well Accepted; this meeting was Chose of Mary Gifford and Hannah Moshen to visit friends families in at Octbr this year ensuing

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 10th of the 5th mo 1745; Philip Allen and Susannah Allen Booth appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage and their being Nothing found that hindered their answer was that they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the Next monthly meeting observing Good orders; Collected this meeting - 3-10 Peace Wood and Elizabeth Gidley are Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next ensuing Ruth Tucker and Apphia Mott are to write the Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth of 22nd of the 5th mo 1745; where Othniel Tripp and Abigail Ginkins also Lemuel Wood and Deborah King all appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage; they were desired to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting; Phoebe Tucker and Elizabeth Barker are Chose to make inquirie concerning the young woman Clearness and Conversation; and make Return to the Next monthly meeting; no Business Presented from the Quarterly meeting; no Collection this meeting; Audrey Smith Mary Tucker and Apphia Mott are to Ballance the Accounts the 10 day of 9th month all accounts Ballanced and here Remains in the Stock - 2-15-0

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 18th of 9th mo 1745 Where Othniel Tripp and Abigail Ginkins also Lemuel Wood and Deborah King all appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage and friends finding Nothing to hinder their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the Next monthly meeting observing Good orders Collected at this meeting for the youce of friends - 11-0; Mary Russel and Sarah Taber are Chose to visit friends families in Cashesuit: while this year ensuing;

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 16th of 8th mo 1745 John Howland and Deborah Shephard Booth appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting; Elizabeth Barker and Deborah Slocom are appointed to make inquirie concerning the young woman Clearness and Conversation and make their Return to the Next monthly meeting; Peace Wood and Deborah Brown are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly meeting; Apphia Mott is to Draw an Epistle to same no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 20th of 9th mo 1745; John Howland and Deborah Shephard Booth appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage and friends finding Nothing that hindered their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwix this and the next monthly meeting observing Good orders; Gillison Gifford and Patience Russel also Nathaniel Moshen and Ruth Mott appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage; Phoebe Tucker and Rebecka Russel are appointed to make inquirie concerning the young woman Clearness and Conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting; no Business Presented from the Quarterly meeting Collected this meeting - 11-5; taken out of the Stock 22 towards towards keeping the meeting house; we received an Epistle from London which was Read and kindly Accepted

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 17th of 12th mo 1745; William Gifford and Patience Russel also Nathaniel Moshen and Ruth Mott all appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage and friends finding Nothing that hindered their answer was they might proceed in marriage; betwix this and the Next monthly meeting according to the Good orders established among friends; John Wanton and Meraby Slocom and their intention of marriage bear this meeting; they were desired to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting; Rebecka Barker and Elizabeth Barker are appointed to make inquirie concerning our friend Clearness and Conversation and make Return to the Next monthly meeting Collected this meeting - 10-10; taken out of the Stock - 1-8-0; Peace Wood and Abigail Cornal are Chose to take with John Louns too Daughters for their out goings;

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 1st of 1st mo. 1746 Phoebe Tucker and Mary Wilcox are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next ensuing Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the same this meeting is a new one until the first six day in next month. No Collection this meeting. the two friends have brought in their accounts concerning Phoebe Tucker and Judith the daughters; at the resignation of our monthly meeting Josiah Allen and Judith the daughter and their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting; Phoebe Tucker and Elizabeth are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting

John
Allen
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 21st of 2nd mo. 1746 John Winton and Meribah Bacon and Josiah Allen and Judith the daughter all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage; and their being nothing found to hinder them their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwixt this and the next monthly meeting; observing good orders; Isaac Gifford and Mary Corral had their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting; Phoebe Tucker and Rebeckah Ruffel are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting; Collected this meeting 5-4

John
Winton
and
Meribah
Bacon
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 19th of 3rd mo. 1746 Isaac Gifford and Mary Corral both appeared at this meeting and signified their continuation of their intention of marriage; and after due consideration was concerning the young woman Clearness; and nothing appearing to hinder their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwixt this and the next monthly meeting; observing good orders; No Collection this meeting.

Isaac
Gifford
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 23rd of 4th mo. 1746 we received Ann Gifford Certificate and well accepted it; Pernalopy Allen and Elizabeth are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting; Collected this meeting 5-8; Apphia Mott is appointed to draw an Epistle to the next Quarterly meeting.

Ann
Gifford
Certificate

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 21st of 5th mo. 1746 this meeting received an Epistle from friends at Rhode Island which we well accepted; No Business Presented from the Quarterly meeting; Collected this meeting 1/7

Nathaniel
Newland
and
Joanna
Newland
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 17th of 6th mo. 1746 Nathaniel Newland and Joanna Newland all Elisha Coe and Elizabeth Ruffel and their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting; Phoebe Tucker and Joanna Ruffel are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting; this meeting appointed Abigail Trapp visitor this year at a select; no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 15th of 7th mo. 1746 the friends that had their intention of marriage last monthly meeting all appeared at this meeting; and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage; and after inquiry being made and they appeared clear from all others; their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwixt this and the next monthly meeting; observing good orders; John Lator and Rebeckah Allen had their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting; Sarah Ruffel and Rebeckah Barker are to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting; Phoebe Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the same; Hannah Newland and Abigail Trapp are appointed to talk with Ida Newcomb upon her Request at Collection this meeting; Phoebe Tucker and Elizabeth Barker are appointed to make inquiry concerning Meribah Bacon conversation when she resides among us; and also her other affairs

John
Lator
and
Rebeckah
Allen
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 22nd of 8th mo. 1746 John Lator and Rebeckah Allen both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage; and after inquiry being made and the appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwixt this and the next monthly meeting; observing good orders; no Business Presented from the Quarterly meeting; Ann Smith Mary Tucker and Apphia Mott are appointed to Balance the account of this meeting; No Collection this meeting

John
Lator
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 17th of 9th mo. 1746 William Barker and Hannah Wood both appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage; they were desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer; Rebeckah Ruffel and Mary Potter are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting; Collected this meeting 5-10 the 2nd day of 10th mo. 1746 all Accounts Balance and here Revenues in the Stock 2-50

William
Barker
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 15th of 10th mo. 1746 William Barker and Hannah Wood appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage; and they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwixt this and the next monthly meeting; observing good orders; Jonathan Lator and Hannah Newland had their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting; Phoebe Tucker and Rebeckah Barker are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young woman Clearness and conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting; Mary Lopham and Mary Potter are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting; Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting taken out of the Stock 2-50 towards keeping the meeting house; no Collection this meeting

William
Barker
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 19th of 11th mo. 1746 Jonathan Lator and Hannah Newland appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage; and they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwixt this and the next monthly meeting; observing good orders; no Business Presented from the Quarterly meeting; No Collection this meeting

Jonathan
Lator
proposal

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1799
 1798: *Johna Lopham and Hannah Sherman Richard Gifford and Elizabeth Gifford* signed their intention of marriage; they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: *Rebecca Barker and Elizabeth Barker* are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women *Clearness and Conversation* and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 the friends that laid their intention last monthly meeting; all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage; and they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders: Collected this meeting = 12-7

Apphia Mott is Chose Clarke of the women's meeting; *Grizel Sherman and Elizabeth Gifford* are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting; and Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the same this meeting is a corner until the first of day in next month: *Meribah Warton and Mary Gifford* each of them desired a Certificate on their Removal which our meeting granted

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 1797: where appeared *Feather Tucker and Ruth Tucker Job Anthony and Sarah Wing John Walker and Margaret Mather* who signified their intention of marriage; they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: *Rebecca Barker and Elizabeth Barker and Sarah Gifford* are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's *Clearness and Conversation* and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: Collected this meeting = 8-0

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 where all the friends that laid their intention of marriage last monthly meeting appeared at this; and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders: no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 appeared at this meeting: *Phoebe Tucker Apphia Mott and Apphia Mott* is to draw an Epistle to the same: no Collection this meeting: this meeting is a corner until the 22nd of 9th month wait allow Certificate was Red on this meeting and well accepted: taken out of the stock = 8-0

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 this meeting received an Epistle the yearly meeting; which was Red and kindly accepted: Collected this meeting for the space of friends = 9-8

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 this meeting appointed *Mary Tucker and Apphia Mott* to take with *Hannah Gifford* for a week's stop which she taken: no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 1797: *Frankes Barker and Sarah Howland David Gifford and Deborah Hart* appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage; they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: *Apphia Mott and Abigail Wing* are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young woman *Clearness and Conversation* and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: Collected this meeting = 1-0 and Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the same

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 the friends that laid their intention of marriage last monthly meeting all appeared at this and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage; and they appearing clear from all others their answer they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders: no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 appeared with *Mary Tucker Apphia Mott and Balance* the accounts of the meeting; *Kudca Wing* is desired at this meeting for her *Worshipful* Pleading: no Collection this meeting; the 19th of 9th month 1797: all accounts Balanced and here Remains in the stock = 8-4-8

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 1797: *Benjamin Howland and Ann Briggs Bath* appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: *Elizabeth Barker and Experiments Smith* are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's *Clearness and Conversation* and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting: *Mary Lopham and Apphia Mott and Apphia Mott* is to draw an Epistle to the same: Collected at this meeting = 10-0

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 1797: appeared *Joseph Brown and Hannah Boudoff Paul Ruffel and Elizabeth Boudoff William Gison and Lydia Potter* all laid their intention of marriage before this meeting; they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: *Experiments Smith and Hannah Tucker* are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's *Clearness and Conversation* and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: *Benjamin Howland and Ann Briggs* received their answer at this meeting: no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1797
 1797: the friends that laid their intention last monthly meeting all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders: *Jacob Mott and Anne West* laid their intention of marriage before this meeting: they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting concerning the young woman *Clearness and Conversation* and make their Return to the next monthly meeting: Collected this meeting = 15-0

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 15th of 3rd mo 1749. No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 22nd of 3rd mo 1749 we received an Epistle from the yearly meeting which was read and well accepted. Appointed to attend the quarterly meeting: Apphia nett and Roxiah wood and to write an Epistle to the same: no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 29th of 3rd mo 1749 (collected at this meeting) - 5-6. Mestabell mother and Mary Tucker are appointed to talk with Susannah Russel for her disorderly wal king

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 5th of 4th mo 1749 this meeting appoints Marah Potter and Abigail Tripp to make inquiry into the conversation of Alice tripp: Collected at this meeting - 15

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 12th of 4th mo 1749 Charles Hocom and Sarah Allen Philip Devile and Elizabeth Sherman all laid their intention of marrying: Before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Penelope Allen and Deborah Hocom are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women Clearness and conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. Appointed to attend the inquiring quarterly meeting: Marah Potter and Abigail Tripp: this meeting appoints Apphia nett to write a Certificate for Alice tripp on her Removal and bring to the next monthly meeting. No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 19th of 4th mo 1749 the friends that laid their intention of marrying last monthly meeting all came for their answer: and they appearing Clear from all others. their answer was they might proceed in marrying Betwixt this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders. Disbused - 5-6. Collected at this meeting - 19-20

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 26th of 4th mo 1749 where Frances Allen and Marah Redten Boath appeared and signified their intention of marrying before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Elizabeth Banker and Apphia nett are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women Clearness and conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. Anna Smith, Apphia nett and Mary Tucker are to Ballance the accounts of this meeting. taken out of the Stock 2. no Collection this meeting

The 19th of the 10th month 1749 all accounts Ballanced and here Remains in the Stock 4-15-10

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 3rd of 5th mo 1749 Frances Allen and Marah Redten appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marrying and they appearing Clear from all others. their answer was they might proceed in marrying Betwixt this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders. Appointed to attend the quarterly meeting: Apphia nett is appointed to write an Epistle to the same: no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 10th of 5th mo 1749 where Joshua Cornail and Susannah Gifford Boath appeared and signified their intention of marrying they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Roxiah wood and Susannah Cornail are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women Clearness and conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 17th of 5th mo 1749 where Joshua Cornail and Susannah Gifford came for their answer and they appearing Clear from all others. their answer was they might proceed in marrying Betwixt this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders. Job Gifford and Martha niles Deac Kelley and Suseth Sherman laid their intention of marrying before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Rebecca Banker and Patience Russel are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women Clearness and conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. No Collection this meeting. Mary Lopham and Patience Russel are appointed to talk with Abigail Hocom and Elizabeth Smith for their out Goings

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 24th of 5th mo 1749 the friends that laid their intention of marrying the last monthly meeting all appeared at this and signified the continuation of their intention of marrying and they appearing Clear from all others. their answer was they might proceed in marrying Betwixt this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders. Barnabas Howland and Demetrius Allen laid their intention of marrying before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Rebecca Russel and Ruth Sherman are appointed to make inquiry into our friend Clearness and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. Apphia nett is appointed to write to the quarterly no Collection

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 31st of 5th mo 1749 the friends that laid their intention of marrying before the last monthly meeting all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marrying and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marrying. Betwixt this and the next meeting appoints observing good orders Collected at this meeting - 5-8. this meeting appoints Hannah mother and Abigail Tripp to talk with Rebecca Kerby for her disorderly Proceeding

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 7th of 6th mo 1750 Collected - 5-6 taken out of the Stock for the yeare of friends 2-10-0

All our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 7th of 1750. Apphia mett and Keziah hutton are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting. Apphia mett is to draw an Epistle to the same - Collected at this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 14th of 1750. we received the Epistle from Newport yearly meeting. We kindly accepted. our worthy friends Ann schaffied and Lydia mendonah have visited our meeting which visit we kindly accepted. and our meeting hath good unity with their certificate. Collected at this meeting

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 21st of 1750. Samuel Howland and Elizabeth Butler both appeared and signified their intention of marriage. they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Mary Russel and Apphia mett are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 17th of 1750. Samuel Howland and Elizabeth Butler both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage. and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders. Philip Anthony and Mary Godard. John Wray and Fenima Shephard. John Sisson and Rebekah Hadelstone all laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Rebeckah Russel and Mary Smith are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. Appointed to attend the quarterly meeting. Phoebe Tucker and Hannah Tucker. no Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 15th of 1750 all the friends that laid their intention of marriage the last monthly meeting appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders. no Collection this meeting

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 19th of 1750. Nicolas Howland and Mary Sisson laid their intention of marriage before this meeting. they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Exsperants Smith and Rebeckah Barker are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting

Andra Smith Mary Tucker and Apphia mett are appointed to balance the accounts of this meeting. no Collection this meeting. Pernelipa Howland and Susannah Gifford are to take with Ann Alney for her out Goings. all accounts balanced and here Remains in the Stock - 2-3-0

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 17th of 1750. Nicolas Howland and Mary Sisson came for their answer and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders. no Collection

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 21st of 1750. James Haden and Deborah Brown. John Russel and Catherine Williams all laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Exsperants Smith and Rebeckah Barker are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. Collected at this meeting - 19-8

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 16th of 1750. James Haden and Deborah Brown came and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders. no Collection this meeting

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 19th of 1751. appointed to attend the quarterly meeting. Apphia mett. this meeting is a covered until the first six day in next month. this meeting appoints Keziah Wood and Abigail Tripp to make inquiry concerning the young women's Clearness and Conversation. Collected at this meeting 19-8

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 15th of 1752. John Russel and Catherine Williams came and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders. Phoebe Tucker and Hannah Tucker were appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. no Collection this meeting

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 21st of 1751. Job Corral and Mary Davis laid their intention of marriage before this meeting. they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Exsperants Smith and Ruth Thurman are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young women's Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting. Collected at this meeting - 2-0

All our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 24th of 1751. Job Corral and Mary Davis signified the continuation of their intention of marriage. and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders. Collected at this meeting - 14-10 taken out of the Stock - 6-15-10 our worthy friends Sam Howland and Rebeckah Howland and Patience Russel are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting. Apphia mett is to draw an Epistle to the same

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 9th of 1751 Thomas Rice and Elizabeth Hammen laid their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Sarah Taber and Experience Smith are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womens Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting Benjamin Bacon and Phoebe Wain laid their intention of marriage until the next monthly meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Elizabeth Barker and Rebeccah Barker are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womens Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting this meeting appoints Experience Smith and Hannah Tucker to make inquiry into the Conversation of Deborah Haden No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 9th of 1751 the friends that laid their intention of marriage before the last monthly meeting all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and appearing nothing that hindered their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Joseph Mather and Joanna Mott laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired for their answer until the next monthly meeting Rebeccah Barker and Pernalipa Howland are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womens Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting No Collection at this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 9th of 1751 Joseph Mather and Joanna Mott came and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Jonathan Barney and Hannah Russel laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Patience Russel and Ruth Sherman are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womens Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting appointed to attend the quarterly meeting Deborah Bloom and Pernalipa Howland and Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the same. Collected this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 9th of 1751 Jonathan Barney and Hannah Russel both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing that hindered their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Mury Smith Apphia Mott and Mary Tucker are appointed to Ballance the accounts of this meeting No Collection this meeting taken out of the Stock (20) The 2th of the 9th month 1751 all accounts ballanced and the meeting is in Debt 1-3-15

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1751 Benjamin Smith and Susannah Wood signified their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Phoebe Wain and Experience Smith are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womens Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting Collected at this meeting - 18 - 0 this meeting Ruth Sherman to keep the Collected money

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1751 Benjamin Smith and Susannah Wood both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 1751 No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 17th of 1751/2 William Tripp and Lydia Sherman laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Mary Smith and Fear Smith are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womens Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting No Collection this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 1752 William Tripp and Lydia Sherman both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders established among friends Isaac Cornal and Prissilla Mather laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Hannah Tucker and Pernalipa Howland are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womens Clearness and Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting appointed to attend the quarterly meeting Apphia Mott and Rebeccah Wood no attend the quarterly meeting Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle same. Collected at this meeting

At our monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 17th of 1752 Isaac Cornal and Prissilla Mather both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing Clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders No Collection at this meeting

(129)

¶ 19th of 7th mo. 1752

at our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Collected at this meeting, 00-09-00

¶ 22th of 7th mo. 1752

Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
Rezia Wood & Jean Smith is appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting and Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the same Lydia
Allen and Penelope Howland are appointed to make Enquiry
in the Conversation of Bethsheba Ricketson no Collection this meeting

¶ 20th of 7th mo. 1752

Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
nothing of business presented from the Quarterly meeting, collected
at this meeting, 5-5-00

¶ 17th of 7th mo. 1752

Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
where John Wood and Perusha Taber both appeared & signified
their intention of Marriage they were desired to wait for their
answer until the next Monthly meeting Rezia Wood and Ruth Sherman
are to make Enquiry concerning the young Womens Cleanes
and conversation and make their Return to the next Monthly
meeting taken out of the Stock to Ballance the old account 3-15-00
No Collection this meeting

¶ 16th of 7th mo. 1752

Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
where John Wood and Perusha Taber both appeared and signified
the continuation of their Intention of Marriage and they appearing
clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed
in Marriage between this and the next Monthly meeting observing
good order Philip Dripp and Sarah Wood said their Intention
of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for
their answer until the next Monthly meeting Sarah Mosher
and Hephzibeh Flusey are appointed to make Enquiry concerning
the young Womens Cleanes and Conversation and make their Return
to the next Monthly meeting
Elisabeth Barker and Hephzibeh Flusey are appointed to
make Enquiry into the Conversation of Deborah Hayden
and make their Return to the next Monthly meeting
Collected at this meeting, 0-6-00

(130)

¶ 20th of 7th mo. 1752

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Philip Dripp and Sarah Wood received their answer
and Deborah Socum said their Intention of Marriage
before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer
until the next Monthly meeting Elisabeth Barker and Lydia
Allen are to make Enquiry into the young Womens Cleanes and Conversa-
tion and make their Return to the next Monthly meeting Mary Wings
Certificate was read at this meeting, No Collection at this meeting

¶ 18th of 7th mo. 1752

Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
where Prince Howland Deborah Socum received their answer
John Russell and Deborah Hunt said their Intention of Marriage
before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until
the next Monthly meeting Hannah Tucket and Penelope Howland
are appointed to make Enquiry into the friends Cleanes & Conversation
and make Return to the next Monthly meeting Thomas Hathaway
and Lois Taber said their Intention of Marriage before this meet-
ing they are desired to wait for an answer until the next Monthly
meeting Rezia Wood and Mary Smith are to make Enquiry
into the young Womens Cleanes and Conversation and make their
Return to the next Monthly meeting Susannah Russells
Certificate was read at this meeting and gave Satisfaction
Collected at this meeting, 5-5-00 appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting Mary Potter & Elisabeth Gidley, Apphia Mott is to
draw an Epistle to the same

¶ 13th of 7th mo. 1753

Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
where John Russell and Deborah Hunt Thomas Hathaway
and Lois Taber all appeared and signified the continuation of their
Intention of Marriage and they appearing clear from all others
their answer was that they might proceed in Marriage between
this & next Monthly meeting according to good order established
among friends: Apphia Mott Ruth Sherman Hephzibeh
Flusey are to Ballance the accounts of this meeting, no Collection
at this meeting

¶ 19th of 7th mo. 1753

Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth
Collected at this meeting, 00-55-8

¶ 6th of 8th mo. 1753

accounts Ballanced and here Remains in the Stock 2-17

(131) 19th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
2 pounds taken out of the Stock for Recording of the Books;
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Deborah Russell
Apphia Mott and Apphia Mott is to write an Epistle to the
Same Collected at this meeting 5-8-0

16th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Where Benjamin Russell & Anna Smith said their intention
of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until
the next monthly meeting; Experience Smith Hannah Tucher
are appointed to make inquiry into the young womans clearyns
and conversations and make their return to the next monthly
meeting, No Collection at this meeting

23rd of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Where Benjamin Russell and Anna Smith came & received their
answer Josiah Wood and Hannah Tucher said their intention
of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their
answer until the next monthly meeting; Experience Smith and
Leviah Howland are appointed to make inquiry concerning the
young womans clearyns and make their return to the next monthly
meeting, no Collection at this meeting

18th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Where Josiah Wood and Hannah Tucher both appeared and they
signified the continuation of their intention of Marriage and they
appearing clear of all others their answer was that they might
proceed in marriage between this & next monthly meeting observing
good orders; John Taber & Sarah Walker said their intention of
marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer
until the next monthly meeting; Sarah Taber Rebekah Barker
are appointed to make inquiry into the friends clearyns & conversations
and make their return to the next monthly meeting; we received
an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting at Newport which was read and
well accepted: Collected at this meeting 50-56-6
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, Thebe Tucher Hannah
mother Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the Same

16th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where John Taber & Sarah Walker both appeared
and signified

(132)
The continuation of their intention of marriage and they appear-
ing clear from all others their answer was that they might pro-
ceed in marriage between this and next monthly meeting observing
good orders; No business presented from the Quarterly meeting
Collected at this meeting 100-52-4

20th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
taken out of the Stock for the use of friends 5-8-0
No Collection at this meeting

16th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Where Daniel Ding and Lydia Shephard said their intention of
marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer
until the next monthly meeting; Patience Russell & Ruth Shear-
man are to make inquiry concerning the young womans clearyns
& conversation & make their return to the next monthly meeting;
Collected at this meeting 5-00-8
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, Deborah Russell
Hannah Tucher Alice Anthony Apphia Mott is to draw
an Epistle to the Same Leziah Wood and Abigail Gripp are appointed
to talk with Rachel Howland for her out Goings

15th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Where Daniel Ding and Lydia Shephard both appeared & signified
the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing
clear of all others their answer was that they might proceed in
marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good
orders; Solomon Florie and Gemina Shearman said their intent
on of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for
their answer until the next monthly meeting; Galsabeth Barker
Hannah Tucher are appointed to make inquiry concerning
the young womans clearyns and conversations and make their return
to the next monthly meeting. No business presented from the Quar-
terly meeting, nor no Collection at this meeting

16th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends in Dartmouth
No Collection at this meeting

19th of 7th mo 1753
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Where Solomon Florie & Gemina Shearman came for their answer and
they appearing clear from all others their answer was that they
might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting
observing good orders; Thomas Davis and Hannah Wood Isaac Wood
and Ruth Barker all said their intention of marriage before

(133)
This meeting, they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Abigail Herby and Ruth Shearman are appointed to make Enquiry concerning the young Domans Clearness and Conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting; no friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting; Apphia Mott is appointed to draw an Epistle to the Ensigning Quarterly meeting; Collected at this meeting, 00-48-6

At 25th of 4th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth where Isaac Wood and Ruth Barker both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting observing good orders. no business presented from the Quarterly meeting; Collected at this meeting, 00-46-0

At 27th of 4th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where John Goble & Susannah Tripp Phillip Grafford & Neomey Allen all said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Lydia Howland and Ruth Shearman were appointed to make Enquiry Womens Clearness & Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting; no Collection at this meeting.

At 28th of 4th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth where Phillip Grafford and Neomey Allen John Goble and Susannah Tripp all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear of all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders: Jacob Taber & Lydia Howland said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting; Rebekah Barker and Hezia Wood are appointed to make Enquiry concerning the young Domans Clearness & Conversation and make their Return to the next monthly meeting; Elizabeth Goble & Jean Smith are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting; Apphia Mott Ruth Shearman & Hezrebech Hussey are appointed to Ballance the accounts of this meeting; Collected at this meeting 0-45-3

taken out of the Stock for Recording of the Books 02-50

At 9th day of 4th mo 1754 all accounts balanced & here Remains in the Stock 5-07-0

(134) At 25th of 4th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Jacob Taber and Lydia Howland Thomas Davis and Hannah Wood all received their answers that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting according to good orders. no collection at this meeting.

At 20th of 5th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth where Hebe Tucker Deborah Russell and appointed to talk with Elizabeth Goble for her Disorderly proceeding; Collected at this meeting, 8-6

At 24th of 6th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting. Hebe Tucker Deborah Stocum Patience Russell. Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the same no collection at this meeting we received an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was well accepted.

At 15th of 7th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth where Hezia Wood and Abigail Tripp are appointed to talk with Lydia Herby for her Disorderly proceeding; Collected at this meeting 0-5-6
This meeting hath made choice of Elizabeth Barker & Hannah Tucker to talk with Levinah Howland for her out going Experience Smith and Hezrebech Hussey are appointed to talk with Hannah Briggs concerning her marrying from among friends: it is the mind of this meeting that Hannah Mosher and Abigail Tripp should talk with Lydia Cornwell concerning her marrying.

At 19th of 8th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Elizabeth Barker Deborah Stocum & Patience Russell are appointed to talk with Grizzel Shearman concerning the uneasiness which she caused in the monthly meeting; no collection at this meeting.

At 16th of 9th mo 1754
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Grizzel Sherman hath made satisfaction for the uneasiness which she caused in this meeting; appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Hannah Mosher Patience Russell; Collected at this meeting, 00-04-06
Apphia Mott is appointed to draw an Epistle to the Ensigning Quarterly meeting; Apphia Mott is appointed to draw up the School of Lydia Cornwell and bring it to the next monthly meeting. She Refusing to take up with friends advice.

The 25th of 9th mo 1754

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Elizabeth Gidley hath made friends Satisfaction Concerning her marrying: Sophia Cornwell was Denic at this meeting for her disorderly marrying: Elizabeth Gidley and Deborah Loomis are appointed to talk with Neomy Gifford Anna Rickelton & Ruth Anthony for their disorderly proceeding; no collection at this meeting.

The 28th of 9th mo 1754

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Ruth Shearman and Alice Anthony were appointed to make Enquiry into the conversation of Judah Hilley and make return to the next monthly meeting; no collection at this meeting.

The 30th of 9th mo 1754

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Benjamin Wing and Bethsheba Potter said their Intention of marriage before this meeting; they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Abigail Herby and Ruth Shearman are appointed to make Enquiry concerning the young Womans Cleanness & conversation and make their return to the next monthly meeting Hannah Briggs hath made friends Satisfaction for her Disorder in marrying: Apphia Mott and Rezia Pobb are to attend the Quarterly meeting and Apphia Mott is to attend Draw an Epistle to the same taken out of the Stock for £ 2 two pound three Shillings; This Meeting hath made choice of Susannah Gifford & Hannah Sucker to talk with Rebechah Loomis for her Disorders: Apphia Mott is to write a Certificate for Judith Hilley: collected at this meeting £ 06 00

The 20th of 9th mo 1755

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Benjamin Wing and Bethsheba Potter both appeared and signified the continuation of their Intention of marriage & they appeared clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this the next monthly meeting observing good orders: Walter Cornwell and Ruth Wood had their Intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Elizabeth Gidley Patience Gifford are appointed to make Enquiry concerning the young Womans Cleanness & conversation and make their return to the next monthly meeting; no collection at this meeting.

The 27th of 9th mo 1755

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Walter Cornwell and Ruth Wood both appeared and signified the continuation of their Intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders: collected at this meeting £ 00 00

The 27th of 9th mo 1755

Was our monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Elizabeth Gidley Patience Russell are appointed to talk with Selovia Wilcox concerning her Disorder in marrying; this meeting hath made choice of Hannah Sucker & Elizabeth Hussey to purge our monthly meeting of Disorderly persons for time to come: Apphia Mott Elizabeth Hussey Ruth Shearman are appointed to settle the accounts of this meeting; no collection at this meeting; Sarah Howland Desires to come under the care of friends.

The 25th of 9th mo 1755

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth No business presented from the monthly Quarterly meeting except appointing friends to attend the Yearly meeting & the friends that are appointed are Hannah Sucker Patience Russell; this meeting chose Susannah Gifford and Deborah Loomis to talk with Deborah Wilcox about her concern; no collection at this meeting.

The 24th of 9th mo 1755

All accounts balanced and here remains in the Stock £ 2 19 00

The 23th of 9th mo 1755

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Thomas Cornwell and Mary Russell said their Intention of marriage; they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Experience Smith and Deborah Loomis are appointed to make Enquiry concerning our friends cleanness & conversation and make their return to the next monthly meeting; Sarah Howland is taken under the care of friends according to her Desire collected at this meeting £ 00 00

The 23th of 9th mo 1755

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment where Thomas Cornwell and Mary Russell both appeared and signified the continuation of Intention of marriage and there appearing nothing that might hinder their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting observing good orders.

(137)
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, Elizabeth Barber
Sarah Mosher no collection at this meeting

The 25th of 7th mo. 1755
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
no business presents from the Quarterly meeting; collected at this
meeting, Is-4th this meeting, appointed Susannah Gifford Hannah
Tucker Hepzibeh Flacey to talk with Wath Allen for her Disorders
This meeting hath made choice of Bethiah Macomber and Abigail
Tripp to visit friends families at Accoxet the Year ensuing

The 28th of 7th mo. 1755
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Timothy Gifford and Martha Tucker laid their intention of
marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next
monthly meeting; Deborah Nocum and Patience Russell are appoin-
ted to make inquiry concerning the young womans cleareness & conversa-
tion and make their return to the next monthly meeting no collection
at this meeting

The 29th of 7th mo. 1755
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Timothy Gifford and Martha Tucker both appeared and
signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they
appearing clear from all others their answer was that they might
proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting
according to good orders established among friends: appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting, Penelope Howland Alice Anthony; Apphia
Moth is appointed to draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting
collected at this meeting 00-5-0

The 30th of 7th mo. 1755
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Susannah Gifford and Hannah Tucker have talked with
Elizabeth Barber for her disorderly proceedings, but she concluded to
proceed in marriage contrary to the good orders of friends

The 31st of 7th mo. 1755
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
collected at this meeting, 00-5-6

(138)
The 1st of 7th mo. 1756
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Hannah Tucker Hope
Briggs Apphia Moth is to draw an Epistle to the same no collection at this meeting

The 3rd of 7th mo. 1756
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Elizabeth Gidley Mary Maxwell are chose to talk with Abigail Loring, Abigail
Willetts Acknowledgment was accepted, Hannah Hammond was desired at this meeting
for marrying out of the orders of friends, Rebekah Nocum Remains under sealing
still no collection at this meeting

The 5th of 7th mo. 1756
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Alice Earl is taken under the ear of this meeting collected at this meeting 00-13-00

The 5th of 7th mo. 1756
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Gershom Smith & Shebe White both appeared at this meeting and signified
their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer
until the next monthly meeting; Abigail Tripp & Hannah Mosher are
appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womans cleareness & conversa-
tion and make their return to the next monthly meeting; Elizabeth Barber, Hope Briggs
Hannah Shearman are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, Apphia Moth
is to draw an Epistle to the same no collection at this meeting

The 9th of 7th mo. 1756
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Gershom Smith & Shebe White both appeared at this meeting and
signified the continuation of their intention of marriage nothing appeared but
that they were clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in
marriage between this & the next monthly meeting according to good orders
Samuel Wing and Elizabeth Barber, Deliverance Smith and Hannah Smith
Abiel Macomber & Beth Devul all laid their intention of marriage before this
meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting
and the friends appointed to make inquiry concerning the young womans cleareness and
conversation are Hope Briggs, Ruth Shearman, Abigail Tripp & Hannah Mosher
no collection at this meeting

The 11th of 7th mo. 1756
all accounts Ballanced and here Remains in the Stock 05-56-04

The 15th of 7th mo. 1756
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Samuel Wing and Elizabeth Barber, Deliverance Smith & Hannah
Smith, Abiel Macomber & Beth Devul all came for their answer and they
appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in
marriage between this and the next monthly meeting according to good orders
Aranda Tripp and content Griffin laid their intention of marriage before this
meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly
meeting; Shebe Smith and Ruth Shearman are to make inquiry into
the young womans cleareness & conversation no collection at this meeting

The 25th of 9th mo 1756
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Francis Wripp and content Griffin both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly, observing good orders: Christopher Devel and mchetable Allen laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Heriz Wood Patience Russell are appointed to make Enquiries concerning the young woman's Clearness & conversation and make their return to the next monthly meeting. We received an Epistle from the Yearly meeting of Newport which was read and well accepted. Apphia Mott Heriz Wood are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, no collection at this meeting. Apphia Mott is appointed to draw an Epistle to the Enquiring Quarterly meeting.

The 29th of 9th mo 1756
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Christopher Devel and mchetable Allen both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing that might hinder their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting observing good orders established among friends. Mary Cha's wife of Samuel Cha is received under the care of this meeting. Collected at this meeting 00 12-07 Hannah Flathway, is received under the care of this meeting.

The 6th of 9th mo 1756
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth. Wait Wood both made friends Satisfaction for her Disorderly proceeding. Deborah Wilber is taken under the care of this meeting. this meeting hath made choice of Ruth Tucker to keep the collected money. no collection at this meeting.

The 2nd of 9th mo 1756
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Joseph Allen and Eunice Wood laid their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. Experience Smith and Patience Gifford are appointed to make Enquiries concerning the young woman's Clearness & conversation and make their return to the next monthly meeting. appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting. Phebe Tucker Deborah Russell Patience Russell & Apphia Mott is to draw an Epistle to the same Quarterly meeting. collected at this meeting 00-00

The 15th of 9th mo 1756
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth no business presented from the Quarterly meeting. Mary Cornwell and Elizabeth Galey are appointed to talk with Obigail White for her Disorders. no collection at this meeting.

The 15th of 9th mo 1756
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where appeared Joseph Allen and Eunice Wood and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting according to the good orders established among friends.

David Wang Mchetable Russell William Anthony Sarah Shearman Jacob Russell Phebe Wilcock and their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting. the friends appointed to Enquire into their Clearness & conversation is as follows: Penelope Howland Hannah Tucker Hope Slope Patience Wait is received under the care of this meeting. collected at this meeting 00 6-4 taken out of the Stock for the Use of friends 00-00

The 29th of 9th mo 1756
 Was our Monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth by appointment the friends that laid their intention of marriage before the last monthly meeting, all came for their answer and there appearing nothing to hinder them their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting according to the good orders established among friends. collected at this meeting 00 11-11 Apphia Mott is appointed to write the Epistle to the Quarterly meeting. no friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting.

The 16th of 9th mo 1757
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth no business presented from the Quarterly meeting, no collection.

The 25th of 9th mo 1757
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected at this meeting 00 8-6

The 25th of 9th mo 1757
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Elizabeth Lambert made friends Satisfaction for her Disorderly proceedings. appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting. Hannah Tucker Elizabeth Galey Apphia Mott is to draw the Epistle to the Quarterly meeting. no collection at this meeting.

The 18th of 9th mo 1757
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth collected at this meeting for the Use of friends 00-00-00

The 15th of 9th mo 1757 all accounts Ballanced and here Remains in the Stock 00 16-7

The 16th of 9th mo 1757
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth no collection at this meeting.

The 20th of 9th mo 1757
 Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where we received an Epistle from our parent Yearly meeting which was well accepted. Patience Galey Phebe Wilcock was read and friends had unity with it. also Sarah Cornwell Phebe Wilcock was read and friends accepted it. and she is taken under the care of this meeting. appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting. Phebe Tucker Elizabeth Tucker Hannah Mosher Heriz Wood Apphia Mott is appointed to draw an Epistle to the Enquiring Quarterly meeting. no collection at this meeting.

The 58th of 7th mo. 1757
Was our monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
no business presented from the Quarterly meeting
Prisca Woods testified
was Read and well accepted on her Return from visiting friends at and
wich collected at this meeting 00-05-00

The 55th of 7th mo. 1757
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Hannah Dennis hath made friends Satisfaction for her disorderly proceeding
in marrying out of the orders of friends. no collection at this meeting

The 59th of 7th mo. 1757
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, Phoebe Tucker Elizabeth Abcum
no collection at this meeting, Apphia Mott is appointed to Draw an
Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting

The 57th of 7th mo. 1757
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Henry Howland and Abigail Howland both appeared at this meeting
and signified their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer
untill the next monthly meeting, Prisca Woods and Patience Russell were to make
Enquiry into the young women's Cleaness & conversation and make their Returns
to the next monthly meeting, Prisca Woods hath made friends Satisfaction for the uncleaness
which she caused among friends. no collection at this meeting

The 20th of 7th mo. 1757
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
collected at this meeting 00-02-00 taken out the stock for the use of friends 04-08

The 19th of 7th mo. 1757
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Henry Howland and Abigail Howland both appeared & signified
the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear
from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between
this and the next monthly meeting according to God's orders among friends
Benjamin Shearman and Elizabeth Lapham said their intention of marriage
before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer untill the next
monthly meeting, Patience Russell Hope Briggs were appointed to make Enquiry
into the young women's Cleaness & conversation and make their Returns to the
next monthly meeting appointed to attend the next monthly meeting Hope Briggs
Alice Anthony Apphia Mott is to Draw an Epistle to the same. No collection
at this meeting

The 17th of 7th mo. 1758
Was our monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Benjamin Shearman & Elizabeth Lapham both appeared & signified
the continuation of their intentions of marriage and there appearing nothing
to hinder them their answer was that they might proceed in Marriage

(142)
The
Between this and the next monthly meeting observing God's orders this meeting
Thomas Dix and Deborah Smith said their intention of marriage before
they were desired to wait for their answer untill the next monthly meeting
Howland & Phoebe Russell are appointed to make Enquiry into the young
women's Cleaness & conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly
meeting, no collection at this meeting

The 20th of 7th mo. 1758
Was our monthly meeting of women friends in Dartmouth
where Thomas Dix and Deborah Smith both appeared at this meeting and
signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing
nothing to hinder their answer was that they might proceed in marriage
between this and the next monthly meeting according to God's orders
Abraham Shearman and Mary Howland Benjamin Dullar and Esther
Benlon Israel Wood and Hannah Crisp all said their intention of
marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their
answer untill the next monthly meeting, Prisca Woods Alice Anthony
are appointed to make Enquiry into their Cleaness & conversation
and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting, collected at this
meeting 05-14-00

The 19th of 7th mo. 1758
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where all the friends appeared that said their intention of marriage
before the last monthly meeting and signified the continuation of their
intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their
answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this & the next
monthly meeting according to God's orders established among friends
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Apphia Mott Hannah Tucker
Patience Russell Apphia Mott is to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarter
ly meeting, no collection

The 17th of 7th mo. 1758
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
no business presented at the Quarterly Meeting Apphia Mott Hannah
Tucker Ruth Tucker are appointed to Balance the account of this meeting
Nothing collected at this meeting

The 14th of 7th mo. 1758
all accounts Balanced and here Remains in the Stock 03-05-07

The 11th of 7th mo. 1758
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Edward Dutton and Penial Sawoy Joseph Deal & Sarah
Cripp said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were
desired to wait for their answer untill the next monthly meeting
Prisca Woods Hannah Mott are appointed to make Enquiry into
the young women's Cleaness & conversation and make their Returns to
the next monthly meeting, collected at this meeting 00-02-00

(343) The 19th of 7th mo 1758

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Edward Shaffon, Pernal Sawdey, Joseph Soul and Dinah Gripp all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting according to the good orders established among friends. Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, Hestia Wood, Alice Anthony, Apphia Mott is to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting, no collection at this meeting, we received an Epistle from the yearly meeting of women friends at Newport which was read and kindly accepted.

The 17th of 7th mo 1758

Was Our Monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth no business preferring from the Quarterly neither was there any collection at this meeting, Elizabeth Barber, Susannah Russell are appointed to talk with Mary Wood for her out Goings.

The 20th of 7th mo 1758

Was our Monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Thomas Cook and Susannah Cornwell laid their intention of marriage before this meeting, they were desired to wait for their answer untill the next monthly meeting, Hestia Wood and Patience Russell are appointed to make Enquiry into the friends Clearness and Conversation and make Return to the next monthly meeting, Mary Davises Certificate was Read at this meeting, no collection at this meeting.

The 28th of 7th mo 1758

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth at this meeting, Meriah Hammond is taken under the care of friends William Gripp, Meriah Hammond, David Russell, Susannah Soul, Levi Smith, Silvia Allen all laid their intention of Marriage before this meeting, they were desired to wait for their answer untill the next monthly meeting, Hestia Wood & Penelope Howland are to make Enquiry concerning the young womans Clearness & Conversation and make their Returns to the next monthly meeting, Apphia Mott is appointed to write the Epistle to the Quarterly meeting, collected at this meeting, Thomas Cook and Susannah Cornwell came & Received their answer.

(344) The 26th of 7th mo 1758

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where William Gripp, Meriah Hammond, David Russell, Susannah Soul, Levi Smith, Silvia Allen all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting according to the good orders established among friends, Phillip Shearman and Mary Russell laid their intention of marriage before this meeting, they were desired to wait for their answer untill the next monthly meeting, Alice Anthony, Patience Russell are appointed to make Enquiry into the young womans Clearness & Conversation & make return to the next monthly meeting, no collection at this meeting.

The 20th of 7th mo 1758

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Phillip Shearman & Mary Russell both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing to hinder their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting according to the good orders established among friends, collected at this meeting.

The 28th of 7th mo 1758

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Hannah Tucker, Alice Anthony and Apphia Mott is appointed to write the Epistle to the Quarterly meeting, no collection at this meeting, Hestia Wood hath made Friends Satisfaction for her out Goings.

The 3th of 8th mo 1759

Was Our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Barnabas Carl & Pernal Chap laid their intention of marriage, they were desired to wait for their answer untill the next monthly meeting, Hestia Wood, Elizabeth Smith are appointed to make Enquiry concerning the womans Clearness & Conversation and make their return to the next monthly meeting, no collection.

The 17th of 8th mo 1759

Was Our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Barnabas Carl & Pernal Chap both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing nothing to hinder their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting according to good orders established among friends, David Russell & Mary Mather laid their intention of Marriage before this meeting, they were desired to wait for their answer untill the next monthly meeting, Apphia Mott, Hestia Wood are appointed to make Enquiry concerning the young womans Clearness & Conversation & make their return to the next monthly meeting, no collection.

(345) The 19th of 9th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Seth Russell and Mary Mosher both appeared & signified the continuation of their intention of marriage & there appearing nothing to hinder their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting, observing good orders the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is Hannah Mosher Ruth Tucker Ruth Mosher collected at this meeting 5-8-0

Deborah Stearns Susannah Allen Elizabeth Stearns are appointed to make inquiry concerning Deborah Wilbers request to visit Oblong Apphia Mott is to Draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting

The 26th of 9th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth No business Presented from the Quarterly meeting, Apphia Mott Elizabeth Ruth Tucker is appointed to ballance the accounts of this meeting No Collection at this meeting

The 15th of 10th mo 1759 all accounts Ballanced and here Remains in the Stock 23-13-00

The 21st of 10th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting hath got Peace wood and Sarah Mosher visiters for a part of the year ensuing, no collection at this meeting

The 28th of 10th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where we Received an Epistle from the Yearly meeting of New York which was read and well accepted the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Hannah Tucker Alice Anthony, Apphia Mott is to Draw an Epistle to ensuing Quarterly meeting, no collection, this meeting is adjourned until the fifth sixth day in next month

The 16th of 11th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Mary Manchesters request is granted and she remains under the notes of friends Peter Layton is Denied at this meeting for marrying out of the orders of friends Rebekah Burden is Denied for her Disorderly marrying, collected at this meeting 8-7
Ezther Butler hath made friends Satisfaction for her out Goings

The 20th of 11th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Nicolas Howland and his wife Acknowledgment is accepted at this meeting Leah Morrish is taken under the care of friends according to her request collected at this meeting 10-5-0

(346) The 17th of 9th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Timothy Davis & Elizabeth Flathaway said their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Hannah Tucker Susannah Russell are appointed to make inquiry concerning the young woman Earnest & conversation and make their return to the next monthly meeting, no collection at this meeting the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is Hannah Tucker Sarah Gifford Apphia Mott is to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting, Susannah Cook and Mary Manchesters certificate are both signed at this meeting

The 15th of 10th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Timothy Davis and Elizabeth Flathaway both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and after inquiry they appearing clear from all others respecting marriage their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting, according to good orders Elizabeth among friends Apphia Mott & Elizabeth Smith is appointed to Draw a certificate for mchtable wing, no collection

The 19th of 10th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Elizabeth Tripp hath made friends Satisfaction for her marrying out of the good orders of friends collected at this meeting 8-04-02

The 17th of 11th mo 1759

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting appoints Abigail Tripp & Hannah Mosher to talk with Boring & Allen concerning her Disorderly proceedings no friends appears to attend the Quarterly meeting, Apphia Mott is appointed to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting, collected at this meeting 5-5-0

The 25th of 11th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth no business Presented from the Quarterly meeting collected at this meeting 5-5-0

The 16th of 12th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth No Collection at this meeting

The 17th of 1st mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is Peace Wood and Sarah Mosher Apphia Mott & Elizabeth Smith is appointed to Draw an Epistle for the ensuing Quarterly meeting, this meeting made choice of Hannah Mosher and Mary Cornwell to talk with Mary Kirby for her Disorderly Proceedings, no collection at this meeting

(347) The 25th of 7th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
No business Presented from the Quarterly meeting, Apphia Mott
Elizabeth Smith & Ruth Tucker are to settle the meeting, accounts
No Collection at this Meeting
4^o 52th of 7th mo 1760 All accounts ballanced and
There remains in the Stock 16-3-00

The 29th of 7th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Samuel Shore & Abigail Anthony said their intention
of Marriage they were Desir'd to wait for their answer untill
the Next monthly meeting, Hope Briggs, Hezia Wood are
Chofe to make Enquiries Concerning the young womans Clearness
and Conversation and make Returns to the Next monthly
meeting Collected at this meeting 00-6-3

The 23rd of 7th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Samuel Shore & Abigail Anthony both appeared and
signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage they appearing
to hear from all others their answer was they might proceed in mar-
riage betwan this and the Next monthly meeting, according to the
Good order established among friends, Benjamin Puseell and Elizabeth
Stecum said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were
Desir'd to wait for their answer untill the Next monthly meeting,
Hope Briggs, Hezia Wood are appointed to make Enquiries Concerning
the young womans Clearness and Conversation and make Returns to
the Next monthly our worthy friends Ann Gant, Mercy Hedmon
and Comfort Hoeg, Mary Howitt their Certificates were Read to
Satisfaction, Pease Deval is taken under the care of friends
Sophia Mackemher and Sarah Mosher are Chofe to visit friends
families in accomt this year Ensping, Deborah Stecum, Hope Briggs
and Sarah Mosher are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting,
no Collection at this meeting, Elizabeth Smith is appointed to Draw
an Epistle to the Ensping, Quarterly meeting.

The 25th of 7th mo 1760

Was Our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Divers Epistles were read to Satisfaction and the Love there
in mentioned kindly acceptd Benjamin Puseell and Elizabeth
Stecum both appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation
of their intention of marriage & there appearing Nothing that
hindersd their answer was they might proceed in marriage betwan
this and the Next monthly meeting, according to Good orders,
Collected at this meeting 00-6-5

(348) The 28th of 7th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Deborah Puseell and Elizabeth Smith were appointed to talk
with Susannah Puseell for her Sister formerly proceeding Elizabeth
Puseell Certificate was Read and well Accepted no Collection at
this meeting

The 25th of 7th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Joseph Slaw and Deborah Howland said their intention
of marriage they were Desir'd to wait for their answer untill
the Next monthly meeting, Hezia Wood & Lerviah Howland are
to make Enquiry into their Clearness & Conversation and make
return to the Next monthly meeting, the friends appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting is Hezia Wood, Sarah Gifford
this meeting hath made choice of Hannah Tucker, Alice Anth-
ony, Elizabeth Smith for to visit friends families in accompan-
t the year Ensping and for aquishment Sarah Taber, Hannah
Hathaway and Lois Hathaway, Apphia Mott, Elizabeth Smith
is to Draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting, now Ensping,
no Collection at this meeting.

The 20th of 7th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Joseph Slaw and Deborah Howland both appeared and
signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage and there
appearing Nothing that hindersd their answer was they might
proceed in marriage betwan this and the Next monthly meeting,
Observing Good orders, No Collection at this meeting.

The 23rd of 7th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
Deborah Haysdens Certificate was read and well Accepted so
Collection at this meeting.

The 25th of 7th mo 1760

Was Our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
where Apphia Mott and Elizabeth Smith were appointed to
Draw an Epistle to the Ensping, Quarterly meeting, and to answer
the Queries Collected at this meeting 200-13-10

The 27th of 7th mo 1760

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
No business Presented from the Quarterly meeting, no Collection
at this meeting.

(149) The 26th of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Wagon Briggs and Phoebe Russell said their intention of marriage they were Defered to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Slope Briggs and Alice Anthony are appointed to make Enquiry into the young womens concerns and Conversation and make return to the Next monthly meeting Both Gifford and Mary Hammond have both made friends Satisfaction for their marrying out of the Good order of friends no Collection at this meeting Mary Wilber is Devised for marry out of the Good order of friends

The 26th of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Wagon Briggs and Phoebe Russell both appeared and signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others their answer was that they might Proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing Good orders Mary Atkins hath made Satisfaction for her marrying out of the Good order of friends Apphia Malt & Elizabeth Smith is to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is Jane Smith & Hannah Wood no Collection at this meeting

The 20th of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth taken out of the Stock for the use of friends \$6-00-00 Apphia Malt Elizabeth Smith and Ruth Tucker are appointed to ballance the accounts of this meeting collected at this meeting \$1-11-3

The 16th of 9th mo 1765

accounts ballanced and here remains in the Stock \$25-09-00

The 8th of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Daniel Russell Mary Russell Joseph Gifford & Hannah Howland Samuel Smith Mary Anthony all said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were Defered to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting Loviah Howland and Mary Smith are appointed to make Enquiry into the young womens concerns and Conversation and make returns to the Next monthly meeting Collected at this meeting \$2-7-9 Pease Cornwall hath made friends Satisfaction for her marrying out of the Good order of friends

(150) The 22nd of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Daniel Russell and Mary Russell Joseph Gifford and Hannah Howland Samuel Smith and Mary Anthony all appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation of their intention of marriage they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the Next monthly meeting according to Good orders Elizabeth among friends the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is Foyia Wood Elizabeth Smith Apphia Malt & Elizabeth Smith is to Draw an Epistle to the same collected at this meeting 0-7-0 we well accepted the Epistle from New-orth yearly meeting Jemima Allen Certificate was read and well accepted

The 20th of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Collected at this meeting \$20-4-6

The 17th of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Mary Cornwall Elizabeth Goby are appointed to make Enquiry into the conversation of Sarah Barber & Sarah Anthony when they come among us no Collection at this meeting

The 21st of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Abigail Shephard Hannah Allen Janice Allen and all their Certificates were read and accepted Salome West and Alice Gifford and her Daughter Rachel are all taken under the care of friends according to their request Sarah Wood hath made friends Satisfaction for her Dependently Proceedings the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is Patience Russell Pease David Elizabeth Goby no Collection at this meeting Apphia Malt & Elizabeth Smith are appointed to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting

The 19th of 9th mo 1765

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Lathan Wood and Sarah Tucker both appeared and signified their intention of marriage they were Defered to wait for their answer until the Next monthly meeting no Collection at this meeting

(55) The 16th of 1st moth 1761

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Sathan Wood and Sarah Tucker both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing that hindered their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Nicolas Davis and Sarah Williams laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Elizabeth Gidley and Savannah Russell were appointed to make Enquiry into the young womans Charms & Conversation and make return to the next monthly meeting no collection at this meeting

The 25th of 1st moth 1761

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Nicolas Davis and Sarah Williams both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing that hindered them their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting observing good orders appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Apphia Mott Hephzibeh Huxsey and Jane Smith Apphia Mott & Elizabeth Smith is appointed to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting no collection at this meeting

The 28th of 1st moth 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Jonathan Goree and Ann Allen laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Savannah Russell & Lois Hathaway are appointed to make Enquiry concerning the young womans Charms and Conversation and make return to the next monthly meeting Hannah Gidley desired the Liberty of sitting in the monthly meeting for herself is granted Patience & Rebecca Tuckers request is granted as to the Liberty of sitting in the monthly meeting Savannah Davels request is granted as to be taken under the care of friends collected at this meeting Loco 15-6

(56) The 5th of 2nd moth 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Jonathan Goree & Ann Allen both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing to hinder their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Humphry Smith & Rebecca Locum laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Alice & Anthony Elizabeth Locum were appointed to make Enquiry into the young womans Charms & Conversation & make return to the next monthly meeting Mrs John Shind and Peace Russell laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Hephzibeh Huxsey Jane Smith were to make Enquiry concerning the young womans Charms & Conversation and make returns to the next monthly meeting Ignacious Dillingham and Deborah Gifford both appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Hannah Tucker & Frances Bowditch were to make Enquiry into the young womans Charms & Conversation & make return to the next monthly meeting Elizabeth Russell widow wife of Alpha Russell is desired for marrying out of the unity friends this meeting is adjourned from 15th of 1st moth 1762 to 22nd of 1st moth 1762 inclusive collected at this meeting 25th of 1st moth 1762 the adjournment of this meeting Henry Russell and Mary Swanton laid their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting

The 15th of 3rd moth 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Humphry Smith Rebecca Locum John Shind & Peace Russell Ignacious Dillingham & Deborah Gifford all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intentions of marriage they appearing clear from all others their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting according to good orders Henry Russell & Mary Swantons answer was they might proceed in marriage between this & the next monthly meeting George Landson and Rachel Gifford laid their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Phoebe Wood & Mary Smith were to make Enquiry into the young womans Charms & Conversation and make returns to the next monthly meeting

153 The 19th of 7th 4th m^o 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings belonging to this meeting being called on here appear Hephzibah Hufsey Jane Smith for Penagansett none for accoxet. Susabeth and Lydia Maxfeld before to be taken under the care of friends

The 17th of 7th 5th m^o 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth Susabeth and Lydia Maxfeld are taken under the care of friends according to their Request no collection at this meeting

The 21st of 7th 6th m^o 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several Preparative meetings belonging to this meeting being called on the Representatives are as followeth for Penagansett Hephzibah Hufsey Susabeth Smith for accoxet. Pae Dival Hannah Wood Rachel Rivers Request is granted and she is taken under the care of friends; we receive an Epistle from the yearly meeting at Newport which was read and well accepted Peace Wood Apphia Mott is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, Apphia Mott Susabeth Smith are appointed to write an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting Amey Maccun hath maid friends Satisfaction for her outgoings Ruth Lavel is Denied at this meeting for marrying from among friends

The 19th of 7th 7th m^o 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several Preparative meetings being called on belonging to this meeting the Representatives are as followeth for Penagansett Hephzibah Hufsey Jane Smith for accoxet. Theria Wood Dival David Peace Wood Peace Dival are appointed to visit friends families in accoxet for the year ensuing Several Epistles were read to Satisfaction

The 16th of 7th 8th m^o 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for Penagansett Susabeth Smith Jane Smith for accoxet. Peace Dival Hannah Wood Elizabeth Smith Deborah Haydon Heliana Shepherd Alice Anthony Jane Smith are appointed to visit friends families in Penagansett the year ensuing

The 20th of 7th 9th m^o 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several Preparative meetings being called on the Representatives are as followeth for Penagansett Hephzibah Hufsey Jane Smith for accoxet. Lydia Maxfield Peace Dival Samuel Shore & Rebecca Tucker said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer till the Next monthly meeting

the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is as followeth Penelope Howland Susannah Alice Sarah Gifford Abigail Briggs Apphia Mott Susabeth Smith are appointed to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting; the Quorum were read and answers in this meeting this meeting is adjourned from 20th of 7th 9th m^o to 17th of 7th 10th m^o 1762 The first of 7th 10th m^o 1762 was our monthly meeting of women friends with adjournment Lydia Tucker was Denied at this meeting for marrying out of unity of friends

The 18th of 7th 10th m^o 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several Preparative meetings belonging to this meeting being called on the Representatives are as followeth for Penagansett Hephzibah Hufsey Susabeth Maccun for accoxet. Sarah Maccun only Samuel Shore and Rebecca Tucker both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others respecting marriage their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the Next monthly meeting according to good order Adam Mott and Rachel River said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer untill the Next monthly meeting

The 15th of 7th 11th m^o 1762

Was Our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for Penagansett Hephzibah Hufsey Deborah Haydon none appeared for accoxet. Thomas Russell & Joith Sherman said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer till the Next monthly meeting Abigail Briggs hath made friends hath made friends Satisfaction for her marrying out of the unity of friends Hannah Dival and Anna Hick are taken under the care of friends according to their Request

The 20th of 7th 12th m^o 1762

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for Penagansett Jane Smith Sarah Howland for accoxet Hannah Wood Peace Dival Adam Mott & Rachel River Thomas Russell and Joith Sherman all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage their answer was that they might proceed between this & the Next monthly meeting observing good order Ebenezer Mosher & Jane Shore said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer untill the Next monthly meeting Apphia Mott Susabeth Smith are to Draw an Epistle to the ensuing Quarterly meeting this meeting is adjourned untill the first Sixth Day in the Next month the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is Jane Smith Peace Dival

153 The 17th of 1st mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where Ebenezer Mosher & Jane Crain appeared for their answer and there appeared nothing to hinder them respecting marriage their answer was that they might proceed in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Lydia Parkers certificate was read and accepted this meeting is adjourned until the 14th fourth day in the month.

The 21st of 1st mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several preparative meetings being called on there appeared for Penaganahet Henszibek Halsey Mary Russell and for accoxet Sarah Tripp John Dillingham and Ruth Gifford Eliza Russell and Elizabeth Stocum all said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Cynthia Wood and Elizabeth Stocum are both taken under the care of friends according to their request Rachel Wood was both made friends satisfaction for her outgoing.

The 21st of 1st mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for Penaganahet Jane Smith Elizabeth Stocum and for accoxet Peace Lival John Dillingham & Ruth Gifford Eliza Russell and Elizabeth Stocum all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others with respect to marriage their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Henry Smith and Cynthia Wood said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Deborah Howland Elizabeth Stocum Sarah Gifford are appointed to talk with Sarahaba Gifford upon her requesting a certificate from this monthly meeting, the friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting is Peace Lival Ruth Tucker Elizabeth Stocum Apphia Moll Elizabeth Smith Jane Smith are appointed to draw an epistle to the same this meeting hath made choice of Hannah Tucker & Henszibek Halsey for elders the queries was read in this meeting and answered by the accoxet widers
Sheweth the widers concerning Ruth Pippis before until the next monthly meeting Alice Smith her paper is accepted that she has it is read Publickly Henszibek Halsey and Jane Smith are appointed to draw a paper of benevolence against Abigail Meehanber and Sophia Lival for that scandalous proceeding this meeting is adjourned until the first sixth day in next month Penaganahet Lival hath made friends satisfaction for her outgoing.

The 28th of 1st mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for Penaganahet Mary Russell for accoxet Sarah Tripp John Dillingham and Ruth Gifford Eliza Russell and Elizabeth Stocum all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others with respect to marriage their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Henry Smith and Cynthia Wood said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting: Deborah Howland Elizabeth Stocum Sarah Gifford are appointed to talk with Sarahaba Gifford upon her requesting a certificate from this monthly meeting, the friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting is Peace Lival Ruth Tucker Elizabeth Stocum Apphia Moll Elizabeth Smith Jane Smith are appointed to draw an epistle to the same this meeting hath made choice of Hannah Tucker & Henszibek Halsey for elders the queries was read in this meeting and answered by the accoxet widers
Sheweth the widers concerning Ruth Pippis before until the next monthly meeting Alice Smith her paper is accepted that she has it is read Publickly Henszibek Halsey and Jane Smith are appointed to draw a paper of benevolence against Abigail Meehanber and Sophia Lival for that scandalous proceeding this meeting is adjourned until the first sixth day in next month Penaganahet Lival hath made friends satisfaction for her outgoing.

154

both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing to hinder them respecting marriage their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting according to good order observing good orders Lydia Parkers certificate was read and accepted this meeting is adjourned until the 14th fourth day in the month.
Alice Smith hath made friends satisfaction for her outgoing Hannah Tucker and Ruth Tucker are appointed to make Enquiry concerning Francis Howland her conversation upon her a certificate from this meeting Hannah Tucker and Ruth Tucker are appointed to make Enquiry concerning Deborah and Ruth Dillinghams life and conversation upon their requesting a few lines from this meeting by way of certificate and sheweth they care the same Ruth Tucker hath made friends satisfaction for her outgoing Ruth Pippis paper is accepted that she has it is read Publickly Alice Anthony Jane Smith Elizabeth Smith Sarah Gifford Elizabeth Stocum are chosen widers for the year ensuing Deborah Allen is taken under the care of friends according to her request.

The 8th of 5th mo. 1763 all accounts balanced and here remains in the stock \$4-13-0

The 16th of 5th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on there appeared for Penaganahet Patience Russell Phoebe Stocum for good Peace Lival Sarah Tripp Abner Shepherd & Hannah Gifford both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing clear from all others respecting marriage their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good order Sarah Gifford hath made friends satisfaction for her outgoing from among them and she is taken under the care of friends Deborah and Ruth Dillinghams certificates were signed at this meeting Apphia Moll Elizabeth Smith and Phoebe Stocum were appointed to visit the widers Abigail Meehanber and Sophia Lival's benevolence was read Publickly since the last monthly meeting.

The 20th of 5th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings belonging to this meeting being called on here appears for Penaganahet Alice Anthony Elizabeth Stocum none appeared for accoxet John Dillingham and Patience Tucker say their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting the friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting is Phoebe Stocum Patience Russell & Elizabeth Smith Apphia Moll & Elizabeth Smith are appointed to draw an epistle to the quarterly meeting we receive an epistle from the quarterly meeting at Apphia Moll's which was read and accepted Elizabeth Howland certificate was accepted this meeting is adjourned until the 14th sixth day in next month.

The 28th of 5th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings belonging to this meeting being called on here appears for accoxet Sarah Tripp Mary Meehanber and Penaganahet John Dillingham and Patience Tucker both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and they appearing nothing to hinder them respecting marriage their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting according to the good order established among friends freeborn widers certificate was read and accepted.

(157) The 5th of 9th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Elizabeth Hays, & Elizabeth Stearn for accusers Hannah Wood

The 19th of 9th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Alice Anthony & Deborah Hays for accusers Sarah Walker apponagauit, Benjamin Tucker and Abigail Hutchinson said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting, Kezia Wood and Sarah Hays are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting apphia month, the 1st of 10th mo. to the ensuing quarterly meeting, this meeting is adjourned until the fifth sixth day in next month

The 5th of 10th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Elizabeth Stearn, none for accusers Benjamin Tucker and Abigail Hutchinson both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage here appearing nothing to hinder their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting, observing good orders

The 2nd of 11th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Sarah Hays & Deborah Hays, Anna Russell certificate was read and acquit

The 19th of 11th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Deborah Hays, Elizabeth Stearn none for accusers this meeting is adjourned until the fifth sixth day in next month, the friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting is Alice Anthony & Elizabeth Stearn apphia month, Elizabeth Smith are appointed to draw an Epistle to the ensuing quarterly meeting, Chloe Bowen is taken under the care of friends according to her request

The 11th of 12th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Jane Smith, Patience Hays none for accusers, friends Coffin and Anna Hays said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting

The 20th of 12th mo. 1763

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Jane Smith, Hannah Smith, none for accusers, friends Coffin and Anna Hays both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing to hinder their respecting marriage their answer was that they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting, according to good orders, Bebecca Cornell is taken under the care of friends according to her request

The 13th of 1st mo. 1764

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Joseph Hays none for accusers, Joseph Howland and Bethsabe Sherman Daniel Smith and Bebecca Cornell all said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting, Jona Pool is taken under friends care according to her desire Sarah Hays, and apphia month are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting, apphia month, apphia month are appointed to draw an Epistle to the quarterly meeting

(158)

this meeting is adjourned until the fifth sixth day in next month, Elizabeth Hays, Alice Anthony are appointed to talk with Elias Russell for her disorderly proceeding

The 16th of 1st mo. 1764

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Alice Anthony, Deborah Hays none for accusers, Joseph Howland and Bethsabe Sherman, Daniel Smith and Bebecca Cornell all appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing to hinder respecting marriage their answer was that they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting, according to good orders, apphia month, apphia month is taken under the care of friends according to her desire, Elizabeth Howland's acknowledgment is accepted, and she remains under the care of friends, we received an Epistle from the quarterly meeting, which was well accepted, apphia month, Elizabeth Smith, both Tucker are appointed to balance the meeting account, the matter concerning Anna Hays and apphia month is adjourned until the next monthly meeting, Deborah Hays are appointed to make apphia month into the conversation of Elias the allier upon her requesting a few lines by way of certificate

The 13th of 1st mo. 1764 all accounts balanced and here remains in the check L^o 13-4

The 31st of 1st mo. 1764

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Deborah Hays, Deborah Hays none for accusers, Hannah Wood is taken with Hannah Wood for her disorderly proceedings in having an improper contrary to the orders of friends, no collection at this meeting, apphia month, apphia month is taken under the care of friends at this meeting, according to her request

The 19th of 1st mo. 1764

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Hannah Hays, apphia month, apphia month none for accusers, apphia month, apphia month said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting, apphia month, apphia month are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting, apphia month, apphia month are appointed to draw an Epistle to the next meeting, this meeting is adjourned until the fifth sixth day in next month

The 16th of 1st mo. 1764

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several Preparative meetings being called on here appears for apponagauit, Deborah Hays, Deborah Hays none for accusers, apphia month, apphia month, apphia month both appeared at this meeting and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and there appearing nothing to hinder respecting marriage their answer was that they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting, according to good orders, apphia month, apphia month is taken under the care of friends according to her desire, apphia month, apphia month are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting, apphia month, apphia month are appointed to draw an Epistle to the quarterly meeting, apphia month, apphia month are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting, apphia month, apphia month are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

9th 13th of 9th mo. all accounts reckoned and ballanced and here remains in the Stock £25-13-0

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth where the several preparative meetings being called on here appears for account. Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account. Maria Walker Hannah Tucker for account.

(165) The 21th of 9th mo. 1767

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting being called on here appears for Penelope & Elizabeth Smith Sufannah Smith David Anthony and Judith Flex said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Simeon Hickey both made friends satisfaction for their marriage but of their answer appointed to attend the quarterly meeting Hannah Tucker Sarah Gifford the Quaries was read and answers accepted the Epistle was read and approved of

The 9th of 10th mo. 1767

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting being called on here appears Deborah Higoon and Deborah Hicks David Anthony and Judith Flex both appeared and signified that they remained of the same mind respecting marriage and their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Tharoch Dennis and Abiel Hickey said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting

The 16th of 11th mo. 1767

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting being called on here appeared Tharoch Dennis and Abiel Hickey both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage their answer was they might proceed observing good orders Whereas our monthly meeting of women friends was not held on 9th of 12th mo. 1767 as it should have been according to course by reason of the coldness of the weather and for which we may acknowledge there was too much carelessness and indifference we therefore have by the advice of our men friends called a meeting of both of 9th of same month inclusive to carry on our Discipline Elizabeth Hickey and Judith Smith are appointed to look an Epistle to the quarterly meeting this meeting is adjourned unto 9th of 1st mo. 1768

The 13th of 1st mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting being called on here appears Elizabeth Tacum Deborah Hicks we received an Epistle from the quarterly meeting which was read and well accepted

The 15th of 2nd mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting being called on here appears Simeon Allen Elizabeth Tacum Daniel Nicholson and Rebecca Hickey said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting

The 21st of 2nd mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting being called on here appears Deborah Hicks and Sarah Higoon and Rebecca Hickey both appeared at this meeting and signified that they remained of the same mind respecting marriage and their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting Benjamin Loring and Pease Gifford said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting

(166) The 18th of 1st mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting being called on here appears Elizabeth Tacum Deborah Hicks Benjamin Loring and Pease Gifford both appeared and signified that they remained of the same mind respecting marriage and their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting Simeon Allen and Daniel Nicholson said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting

The 19th of 1st mo. 1768

all accounts balanced and ten remain in the A/c 12-2

The 16th of 2nd mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth this meeting being called on here appears Elizabeth Tacum Deborah Hicks Simeon Allen and Hannah Nicholson both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage and their answer was they might proceed between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders

The 22nd of 3rd mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Penanguisset the representatives are Abiel Anthony Deborah Hicks both present Benjamin Loring and Elizabeth Allen said their intention of marriage they were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Mary Smith Joanna Gifford Simeon Allen are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting the answer to the Quaries read in this meeting and likewise the Epistle to the quarterly meeting and approved on

The 9th of 4th mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Penanguisset the representatives are Deborah Higoon and Sufannah Allen Hannah Nicholson and Elizabeth Allen both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Established among friends William Frigg and Elizabeth Maxfield said their intention of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting we received an Epistle from the quarterly meeting at Newport which was read in this meeting and well accepted Joseph Frigg & his wife partake and read in this meeting signed from Sandwich monthly meeting

The 15th of 4th mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the representatives are Joseph Hickey Elizabeth Tacum both present William Frigg and Elizabeth Maxfield both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders Established among friends Deborah Hicks Sufannah Allen are appointed overseers for this quarter

The 19th of 4th mo. 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Penanguisset the representatives are Susanna Davis & Sufannah Allen both present Caleb Macomber & Rachel Withers said their intention

of marriage before this meeting they were referred to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting the answers to the queries was read in this meeting and likewise the Epistle and approved on
The 17th of 9th mo 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives were Alice Anthony & Hannah Mather both present Rachel Willson both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders established among friends we received an Epistle from our Quarterly meeting which was read in this meeting and well accepted Lucy Howland is taken under the care of friends according to her request Judith Anthony's acknowledgment is accepted & the Salt remains under friends care
The 21st of 9th mo 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives are Deborah Allen and Sarah Gifford both present we received a letter from the monthly meeting of friends at the Noygarton to refer our meeting to deal with Elizabeth Potter for her wife's conduct while she was under their care she being moved away and they not having opportunity to deal with her themselves and upon their account this meeting hath appointed Stephen Halsey & Jane Smith to talk with her and make their returns to the next monthly meeting
The 19th of 9th mo 1768

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives were Stephen Halsey & Deborah Mather both present Polly Secor and Lucy Howland Barnabas being and Jane Merricks all said their intention of marriage before this meeting and they was referred to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting the answers to the queries was read in this meeting and likewise the Epistle to the Quarterly meeting and approved on
The 16th of 9th mo 1769

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives are Stephen Halsey Jane Smith both present Polly Secor and Lucy Howland Barnabas being and Jane Merricks all appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting according to the good orders established among friends Bartholomew Taber and Mercy Howdith Thomas Amey and Deborah Allen all said their intention of marriage before this meeting they were referred to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting
The 20th of 9th mo 1769

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives are Deborah Haydon not present Elizabeth Secor present Bartholomew Taber and Mercy Howdith Thomas Amey and Deborah Allen all appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders established among friends
The 20th of 9th mo 1769

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives are Alice Anthony & Elizabeth Secor both present before this meeting they were referred to wait for their answer until the next monthly meeting Sarah Gifford & Elizabeth Secor Hannah Mather are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting the answers to the queries was read in this meeting & likewise the Epistle and approved on

The 21st of 9th mo 1769 -
Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives are Deborah Allen Deborah Flex both present James Davis and Patience Russell both appeared and signified the continuation of their intention of marriage their answer was they might proceed in marriage between this and the next monthly meeting observing good orders established among friends Hannah Tucker Elizabeth Smith are appointed to make enquiry concerning the life and conversation of Johanna Mather & Elizabeth Jones upon their request a certificate from this meeting Elizabeth Secor & Jane Smith are appointed to talk with Rachel Mather upon her request a certificate from this meeting Sarah Hackett hath made friends satisfaction for her out going an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting was read in this meeting to satisfaction Deborah Flex is appointed Treasurer

The 15th of 9th mo 1769

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives are Deborah Haydon Geminah Davis both present
The 19th of 9th mo 1769

Was our monthly meeting of women friends held in Pongawasset the representatives are Alice Anthony Elizabeth Secor both present Our esteemed friend Rachel Willson hath visited this meeting with her certificate from the monthly meeting of Friends in Westmoreland the 24th of 9th mo 1768 with the concluding meetings from the Quarterly meetings in Thimral for Westmoreland the 7th of 9th mo 1768 which hath been read to good satisfaction & her visit kindly accepted Our esteemed friend Sarah Hopkins hath visited this meeting with her certificate from the monthly meeting held at Hadkinton in the County of Gloucester the 19th of 9th mo 1769 which hath been read in this meeting to good satisfaction and her visit kindly accepted Elizabeth Potter hath made friends satisfaction for her out going the answers to the queries was read in this meeting and likewise the Epistle to the Quarterly meeting and approved on Jane Smith Deborah Haydon are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Mercy Taber Elizabeth Tripp and Rachel Mather's certificates was all signed at this meeting

7th mo
1769

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 17th of the 7th Month 1769 the Representatives are Elizabeth Stearns Present we Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting which was Read and kindly Excepted Hephzibah Hussey Jane Smith and Deborah Haydon are appointed to Draw a Certificate for Edith Wing and Jane Wing if upon Enquiry they think Proper this Meeting hath made Choice of Hephzibah Hussey for a Clark to the Meeting this year Apphia Mott Hannah Tucker Elizabeth^{Smith} are appointed to purrap the Monthly Meeting Minits to see what part they shall think proper to put on Record

8th mo
1769

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 21st of the 8th Month 1769 the Representatives are Deborah Haydon and Amy Barker Deborah Haydon present Abraham Smith and Zerriah Ricketson appeared at this Meeting and signified their Intention of Marriage they are Desirred to weight untill the Next Monthly Meeting for there answer Peace Shearman hath Made Satisfaction for her Transgression which was the sin of Fornication Amy Barker & Semimah Davis are appointed to Make Inquiry into Zerriah Ricketson Clearness Respecting Marriage and Conversation and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Jane Wing and Edith King Certificates was both signed to the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich Apphia Mott Elizabeth Smith Alice Anthony Deborah Hicks Deborah Allen are appointed Overseers for one year

9th mo
1769

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 18th of the 9th Month 1769 the Representatives are Mary Smith and Hannah Mosher both present Abraham Smith and Zerriah Ricketson appeared for there answer and we finding Nothing to hinder there answer was they might propose to take Each other in Marriage in some convenient Time between this and the Next Monthly Meeting According to the Good Order of friends John Tucker and Rodo King appeared at this

R:
Wing

E:
Gifford

R:
Wing
D:
Haydon

Meeting and signified there Intention of Marriage they are Desirred to weight untill the Next Monthly Meeting for there answer and Mary Smith and Mary Shearman are appointed to see into Rodo King Clearness Respecting Marriage and Conversation and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Deborah Allen and Susanna Allen are appointed to Make Inquiry into Elizabeth Gifford Life and Conversation and Draw a Certificate and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting if they think proper the Epistle with the answers to the Queries were Read in this Meeting and approved and sent up to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives which are Alice Anthony Deborah Haydon Sarah Gifford Rodo King hath Produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Acoksett which this Meeting accepts Phely Nison hath Made friends Satisfaction for Marrying out of the Unity of Friends

10th mo
1769

R:
Wing

M:
Hart

R:
Cornel

E:
Gifford

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 16th of the 10th Month 1769 Apphia Mott Clop Clark for this day John Tucker and Rodo King appeared for there answer which was they might propose to take Each other in Marriage between this and the next Monthly Meeting According to the Good order of friends William Taber and Martha Hart appeared at this Meeting and signified there Intention of Marriage and was Desirred to weight untill the Next Monthly Meeting for there answer Apphia Mott and Ruth Tucker are appointed to see into Martha Hart Clearness Respecting Marriage and Conversation and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Hannah Tucker and Susannah Russell are appointed to talk with Rebecca Cornel Concerning her Request to come under the Care of friends and Make Return to the Next Monthly Meeting this Meeting hath signed a Removal Certificate for Elizabeth Gifford to the Monthly Meeting of Acokset Naomi Howland and Deborah Hicks are appointed to Draw a Certificate for Mary Raymond if upon Inquiry they think proper and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting

11 Mo. 1769

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 19th of the 1st Month 1769 the Representatives are Susanna Smith and Deborah Allen Susanna Smith present Peter Barnard Rebecca Hussey, John Wood, Dina Hussey, Inceas Smith Elizabeth Barker all appeared at this Meeting and signified there Intention of Marriage and they are Desired to wait untill the next Monthly Meeting for there answer Catherine Briggs hath ^{with} friends Satisfaction Naomy Howland and Naomy Lison are appointed to see into Rebecca Hussey Dina Hussey and Elizabeth Barker (earnest Respecting Marriage and Conversation and Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting this Meeting hath signed a Removal Certificate for Mary Flaymond wife of Thomas Flaymond to the Monthly Meeting
This Meeting is Adjourned to the 29th of this Instant

D. Barnard
R. Hussey
J. Wood
E. Barker
C. Briggs

M. Flaymond

11 Mo. 1769

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held by Adjournment the 29th of the 1st Month 1769 the Representatives being Called none present William Faber and Martha Hart appeared for there answer which was they might proceed to take each other in Marriage Between this and the next Monthly Meeting according to the Good Order of friends Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting which was read and well Excepted

M. Hart

12 Mo. 1769

At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth the 20th of the 12th Month 1769 the Representatives are Deborah Allen and Mary Smith both present, Peter Barnard and Rebecca Hussey, John Wood and Dina Hussey, Inceas Smith and Elizabeth Barker, all appeared for there answer which was that each couple might proceed to take each other in Marriage between this and the next Monthly Meeting according to the Good Order of friends Eunice Allen is appointed Overseer of Disorders Susanna Russell and Susanna Allen are appointed Overseers of the poor the Epistle with the answers to the Queries was read in this Meeting and approved Susanna Allen and Anna Hicks

R. H. Allen
D. H. Hussey
E. B. Barker

are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and present the Epistle with the answers to the Queries Collected £1:22/4 old ten

11 Mo. 1770

At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth the 13th of the first Month 1770 the Representatives are Alice Anthony and Elizabeth Hocom and Alice Anthony present Benjamin Howland and Silvester Smith signified there Intention of Marriage and was Desired to wait untill the next Monthly Meeting for there answer and Alice Anthony and Deborah Hicks are appointed to Make Inquiry into Silvester Smith (earnest Respecting Marriage and Conversation and Make Return to the next Monthly Meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting which was read and well accepted Mary Cornel wife of Daniel hath Produced a Removal Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Acrauket which this Meeting Excepts

S. Smith

M. Cornel

12 Mo. 1770

At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth the 19th of the 2nd Month 1770 the Representatives are Jane Smith and Susanna Allen Jane Smith present Benjamin Howland and Silvester Smith did not appear for there answer by Reason there outward affairs was not settled to friends Satisfaction this Meeting is Adjourned to the 29th of this Instant

J. Smith

12 Mo. 1770

This Meeting being held by Adjournment the 29th of the 2nd Month 1770 the Representatives being Called both present friends having sufficiently Laboured with Nephziba Shearman for Marrying out of the unity of friends and she had no Mind to make friends Satisfaction therefore we do Dispane the said Nephziba Shearman from under the Care of this Meeting

M. Shearman

11 Mo. 1770

At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth the 19th of the 3rd Month 1770 the Representatives are Alice Anthony & Jane Smith both present Benjamin Howland and Silvester Smith appeared for there answer which was that they might proceed

J. Smith

In Marriage in some Covenant time between this and the next Monthly Meeting Observing the good order of friends Caleb Russell Jun^r and Content Gifford appeared at this Meeting and signified their Intention of Marriage they was Deprived to weight untill the next Monthly Meeting for there answer Jane Smith and Elizabeth Smith are appointed to see into Content Gifford Cleaness respecting Marriage and Convoytion and Make Return to the next Monthly Meeting Rebecca Cornal is taken under the Care of friends this Meeting has signed a Removal Certificate for Peace Wing to the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich the Epistle with the answers to the Queries was read in this Meeting and approved and Sarah Gifford and Hannah Mosher are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and to Present the Epistle with the answers to the Queries

C. Russell
G. Gifford

W. King

4 Mo 1770 At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth the 16th of the 4th Month 1770 the friends appointed to attend this Meeting are Deborah Allen and Thebe Locom Thebe Locom Present Caleb Russell Jun^r and Content Gifford appeared at this Meeting for there answer which was they might proceed in Marriage in some Covenant time between this and the next Monthly Meeting Observing the good order Establisht among friends Rebecca Kitch hath brought a Removal Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Rhode Island which was Read in this Meeting and Excepted Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting which was read and well Excepted friends having sufficiently laboured with Sarah Almy for Marring out of the unity of friends and she having no mind to Make friends Satisfaction therefore we do Disown the said Sarah Almy from under the Care of this Meeting Collected at this Meeting £1-15-0 old tanner

C. Russell
G. Gifford

R. Kitch

S. Almy

5 Mo 1770 At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth the 23rd of the 5th Month 1770 the friends appointed to attend this Meeting

are Deborah Hicks and Mary Smith both present Rachel Macomber hath Produced a Removal Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Noakset which was Read in this Meeting and Excepted friends having sufficiently Laboured with Rebecca Kichilton for falling into the sin of Fornication which plainly appeared by her having a Child before Marriages and she not being in a Disposition of Mind to Make friends Satisfaction therefore we do publicly Deny the said Rebecca Kichilton from being in unity with friends and from under the Care of this Meeting Collected at this Meeting £1-13-0 old tanner

R. Macomber

R. Kichilton

6 Mo 1770

M. Gifford

Shearman

M. March

D. Davis

7 Mo 1770

At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth the 1st of the 6th Month 1770 the friends appointed to attend this Meeting are Alice Anthony and Deborah Allen both present Mary Gifford wife of Obediah Gifford is taken under the Care of this Meeting Leah Shearman has Made Satisfaction Rhoda Hattaway has Made Satisfaction the Epistle with the answers to the Queries was read in this Meeting and approved and Amy Barker and Thebe Locom are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and to Present the Epistle with the answers to the Queries Mary Manchester wife of Job Manchester hath Produced a Removal Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Rhode Island which was Read and accepted Patience Davis hath made friends Satisfaction friends having sufficiently Laboured with Elizabeth Coby for falling into the sin of fornication and she not being in a Disposition of Mind to make friends Satisfaction therefore we do publicly Disown the said Elizabeth Coby from being in unity with friends and from under the Care of this Meeting Collected £1-3-2 old tanner

At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held in Dartmouth the 16th of the 7th Month 1770 the friends appointed to attend this Meeting are Susanna Smith and Elizabeth both present Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting which was well Excepted The treasurer hath Paid Bethiah Wady 5th 6th 7th old tanner for use of the poor

8th mo 1770 A Monthly Meeting of women friends holden at Dartmouth the 20th Day of 9th mo 1770

Deborah Hix & Sarah Gifford was appointed to attend & monthly Meeting both Pleasant Johannah Mosher's her family Certificate from the Wine Partner was read in this meeting and Deputed Hephzibah Hussey and Sarah Gifford are appointed to look Over the Monthly Meeting Minutes & Records what Do Nancy Abner Barnard's Removal Certificate was signed in this Meeting To Nantucket Hephzibah Hussey is appointed Clerk for another Year and Deborah Hix is to join the above said Com^{tee} all the according the Book and Spirit in Settling with the treasurer and see that the book is ballanced

11th mo 1770 A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends holden at Dartm^o of 17th Day of the 11th mo 1770 - the friends appointed to attend this Meeting are Susannah Allen & Susannah Smiths both Breasants, Lemuel Mosher & Ruth Gifford appeared at this meeting & signified their Intention of Marriage and were Desired to wait untill the next Monthly Meeting for their answer

Silva Smith hath Given in a paper to this Meeting Condemning her Marrying Out of the Unity of friends which is Deputed Elisabeth Smith & Veronah Allen are appointed to Inquire into Ruth Gifford's Clearness Respecting Marriage and Conversation and Make Report to the next monthly meeting

The queries hath been Read & answer'd in this Meeting together with the Epistle and Susannah Smith Susannah Allen & Deborah Hayden are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting and present the Epistle with the answer to the Queries Collected 8: 7 Deacon Susannah Allen Breasants wife is appointed Overseer of the Poor this Meeting Concludes to Dony Abner Briggs for Marrying Out of the Unity of friends being sufficiently labour with & making his satisfaction

10th mo 1770 A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends holden at Dartm^o of 15th of 10th mo 1770 Deborah Allen and Deborah Hix was appointed to Represent this Meeting both Breasants Lemuel Mosher and Ruth Gifford appeared at this Meeting & signified the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage with each other in finding them Clear to proceed their answer was that they take each other in marriage in some some convenient time between this & the next monthly Meeting Observing the good orders established amongst friends which was Read & well Deputed Apphia Mott and Elisabeth Smith are appointed to take into opportunity with Hannahs Winslow upon her Request come under friends Care and Make Report to the next monthly meeting this Meeting hath signed a removal Certificate for Mary Gifford wife of Obadiah Gifford to the Monthly Meeting at the Wine Partner in Dutchess County

Patience Krupel & Susannah Smith are appointed to write to send with the Monthly Meeting to inform this Meeting how Samvereth Gifford hath conducted since she has Resided among them

Patience Krupel & Susannah Smith are appointed to write to send with the Monthly Meeting to inform this Meeting how Samvereth Gifford hath conducted since she has Resided among them

11th mo 1770 A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends holden at Dartmouth of 17th Day of 11th mo 1770 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden & Samimah Davis both Breasants

Hannah Winslow is taken Under the Care of this Meeting according to appointment we have settled with the treasurer and find in the Stock 8: 16: 0 Old tenor: Lydia Dillars Paper of Denial was Read according to appointment which testified against her for the sin of fornication having been harboured with in love but our labours proving ineffectual Can do it less than deny her from being in unity with us and from under the Care of this meeting Collected 2: 15: 0 Old tenor: Taken out of the Stock 2: 15: 0 for the use of the poor Samvereth Gifford hath Given in a paper to this meeting Condemning her falling into the sin of fornication which this Meeting Depute provided said Paper be Read at the Close of a first Day Meeting for worship she is Deputed from being present at the Reading said paper by Reason of her being at great Distance and alone woman & under less Circumstances in the world

Received an Epistle from the yearly meeting of women friends held in Philadelphia for Pennsylvania and New Jersey which was Read & kindly Deputed

12th mo 1770 A Monthly Meeting of women friends holden at Dartm^o of 17th Day of 12th mo 1770 The Representatives are Eliza Anthony and Deborah Allen both Breasants

Joseph Gifford Jr and Hannah Winslow proposed their Intention of marriage with each other and were Desired to wait untill the next monthly meeting for their answer and Hannah Mosher and Abney Barber appointed to Enquire into Hannah Winslow's Clearness Respecting marriage & Conversation and make Report to the next monthly Meeting Samvereth Gifford's Paper hath been Read according to appointment of last Monthly meeting. The queries hath been Read & answer'd in this meeting. and sent up to the quarterly meeting with the Epistle By the Representatives which are Eliza Anthony & Deborah Allen

Hephzibah Hussey: These Briggs Removal Certificate was signed in this Meeting recommending her to Swartley Monthly meeting: Eunice Allen is Dismissed from being an Overseer of this meeting: Susannah Smith is appointed an overseer in the Room of Eunice Allen who was Dismissed

1st mo 1771 A Monthly Meeting of women friends holden at Dartm^o of 27th of 1st mo 1771 The Representatives are Sarah Gifford and Susannah Smith both Breasants

Joseph Gifford Jr and Hannah Winslow appeared at this meeting and signified the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage their answer was they might proceed in taking each other in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting Observing the good orders established amongst friends Received an Epistle from the last quarterly meeting which was Read and kindly Deputed: Samvereth Gifford wife of Silvanus Gifford's word signed in this meeting recommending her to Sandwith Monthly Meeting

Patience Krupel & Susannah Smith are appointed to write to send with the Monthly Meeting to inform this Meeting how Samvereth Gifford hath conducted since she has Resided among them

2nd 1771 An monthly Meeting of Women friends holden at Dartm: of 18th Day of 2nd m: 1771
The Representatives are Jane Smith and Thelocum both Present

3rd 1771 An monthly Meeting of women friends holden at Dartm: of 18th of 3rd m: 1771
The Representatives are Alice Anthony and Deborah Haydon both Present
Dinah Woods wife of John Wood Certificate was signed in this meeting
Ann Smith Certificate
A Certificate from Nantucket monthly meeting which was Read & well Excepted
The queries was Read & answered In this meeting with the Epistle and sent up to the quarterly meeting by the Representatives which are Deborah Haydon Elizabeth Sloum & Mary Smith

4th 1771 An monthly Meeting of Women friends holden at Dartm: of 18th of 4th m: 1771
The Representatives are Deborah Hay and Sarah Howland both Present
Jonathan Tucker and Mchitable Mosher both appeared at this meeting & signified their Intention of Marriage and were Desired to wait untill next monthly Meeting for their answer
Upphie Mott & Elizabeth Smith are appointed to Inquire into Mchitable Mosher's Concerns Respecting Marriage & Conversation and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting
Received an Epistle from the quarterly meeting which was Read and kindly Excepted
Elizabeth Sloum and Mary Smith Report that that they attended the quarterly meeting
Susannah Allen wife of Phillip Allen Excus'd from being Overseer of the poor and appointed Overseer of the Church
Collected 2:2:2 Old tenor

5th 1771 An monthly Meeting of women friends holden at Dartm: of 20th of 5th m: 1771
The Representatives are Deborah Allen and Deborah Haydon both Present
Jonathan Tucker & Mchitable Mosher appeared at this meeting & signified the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage there appearing Nothing to hinder therefore your answer is you may proceed to take each other in Marriage in some convenient time between this & the next Monthly meeting
Observing the good Covers established amongst Friends
Elizabeth Shepard produced a certificate from Portsmouth Monthly meeting for Rhodisland which was Read in this meeting & well Excepted
Judith Ruppel is appointed Overseer of the Poor
Collected 5:13:7 1/2 Old tenor
The Treasurer is Ordered to Pay Susannah Allen 4:9

6th 1771 An monthly Meeting of women friends holden at Dartm: of 17th of 6th m: 1771
The Representatives appointed was Alice Anthony and Sarah Howland they called Sarah Howland Present this Meeting adjourns to 24th Instant
This Meeting Met according to appointment of 24th Instant the Representatives being called both Present
This Meeting concludes to Deny Ann Sherman from being in unity of friends for marrying out from amongst us
all the Brethren

Jonathan Tucker proposed for marriage
Epistle received
Return from quarterly meeting
Elizabeth Shepard overseer of poor
The adjourned meeting
Ann Sherman to be denied

Abigail Winslow's Paper of acknowledgement was Read according to appointment the Treasurer Reports she has Paid Susannah Allen 4:9:0 Old tenor according to Order
The queries hath been Read and answered In this meeting with the Epistle and sent up to the quarterly Meeting by the Representatives which are Alice Anthony & Susannah Allen and Judith Ruppel
Rachel Macumber widow Certificate was signed In this meeting which recommends her to Acharsett Monthly meeting
We have been favoured with the Company of our worthy friend Joseph Caley Joseph Caley this meeting to our Comfort & Satisfaction with three Certificates which was Read in this meeting
One from the Monthly meeting held at Norwich Old England the 23rd Day of 7th m: 1770
And one from the quarterly Meeting in the County of Norfolk at Norwich 12th Day of 8th m: 1771
The third from the Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders held in London by A Jourments from 1st Day of 4th m: 1770 to the 11th of the same inclusive
Expressing their Unity with his Concern to assist us & were signed by a large Number of friends both Men & Women

7th 1771 An monthly meeting of women friends holden at Dartm: of 15th of 7th m: 1771
The Representatives are Jane Smith and Elizabeth Sloum being called not present
Abigail Winslow hath given in a paper to this meeting (as followeth)
To the monthly meeting of friends to be holden at Dartm: of 18th Day of 7th m: 1771
Friends whereas I having had my Education amongst Friends but thorough unisatchfullness I haveing fallen into the sin of fornication which I am sorry for and do Condemn with all my other offences hoping God will forgive me and Friends say it by so far as to let me remain under their Care
Abigail Winslow Received an Epistle from the quarterly meeting of women friends held at Newport by the hand of our friend Alice Anthony which was Read & well Excepted and one Epistle from the yearly meeting in London which was likewise Read and kindly Excepted

8th 1771 An monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth of 19th of 8th m: 1771
The Friends appointed to attend the monthly Meeting are Almy Barber and Semina Davis both Present
Abigail Tucker's Paper of Desires was signed in this meeting in order to be Read at the Close of a first Day meeting for worship & said Paper to be Return'd to the Church to be Recorded
Deborah Allen & Samina Davis are appointed to draw a Certificate for Elizabeth Potter & bring to next meeting if upon Enquiry she is found worthy
Applied Mott & Elizabeth Smith & Susannah Ruppel are appointed to take a full opportunity of Conference with Mchitable Howland and Anna Howland and Ann upon their Request to see what the nature of their Request springs from & make Return to next meeting
Alice Anthony & Deborah Allen are appointed to Confer with Hannah Gifford on account of her Making Friends Satisfaction and make Report to next meeting

5 month 1771
Rachel Macumber
Joseph Caley
Visit
Abigail Winslow acknowledgement
Epistles received
8th m: 1771
High Tucker
Samina Davis
to draw a certificate for
Applied
Mchitable Howland
and Ann
request

8 month
1771
To Review minit

and settle with
Treasurer

To consider the
return of Personal
Shuston Certif

order in Friends

3th of 1771

Lucy Allen
Mary Howland
with her dearing

Abigail Tucker
paper read

Elizabeth Potter
Certif

Mehitable
Anne Howland
refers

Hannah Gifford
refers

Minutes
reviewed

Settled with
Treasurer

The matter con-
cerning Personal
Shuston

Mary Spencer
Certif read

To draw a Certif
for Mary Taber

Adjourned

179
Jean Smith Deborah Haydon & Hephzibah Hussy are appointed to
to Review the Monthly meeting Minutes and Order what is proper to
be put on Record: & Deborah Haydon & Hephzibah Hussy are
appointed to settle accounts with the Treasurers & make Report to
Next Monthly meeting: Jean Smith Abigail Tucker & Thebebloum
are appointed to Consider the Return of Personal Shustons Certificate
and make Report to Next meeting: Collected £. 2. 7. old tenor and the
Treasurers is desired to bring what money there is in the Stock to the
Next meeting
At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends holden at Dartmouth 16th of June
Deborah Haydon & Deborah Allen are appointed to attend the monthly
Meeting both Pleasant Jean Smith and Sarah Gifford are appointed
to Confer with Lucy Allen & Mary Howland for marrying out of
the Unity of friends and make Report to Next meeting: Abigail
Tucker Paper of Denial was read according to appointment of
Last Monthly meeting & returned to Clerk to Record under
Elizabeth Potter wife of Benjamin Potter Certificate was sign^d in this
Meeting recommending her to the monthly meeting at nine partners
The friends appointed to Confer with Minthopol Howland and
Anne Howland: Report that they had an opportunity of Confer^{ing}
with them to such satisfaction as to desire this meeting to refer
The Matter to Next meeting Considering it best not to lay a burden
hands on none: The friends appointed to Confer with Hannah Gifford
Report they receive a degree of good satisfaction, but this meeting
thought best to Refer the Matter till Next meeting under the
Same friends Care and Report to Next meeting
Agreeable to appointment Jean Smith Deborah Haydon & Hephzibah
Hussy hath viewed the Monthly meeting Minutes of the last year
and ordered what should goe to Record & likewise we have settled
with the Treasurers & find in Stock £. 13. 8. old tenor. The Com^{rs}
appointed to Consult Personal Shuston Certificate make Report
They think best to Call in some Men friends and say her as it
therefore Jean Smith and Thebebloum are appointed to visit her
to see what her mind is in regard to having a Certificate from this
Meeting and make Report to Next meeting: Mary Spencer bring
a removal Certificate from the monthly meeting of women friends
in Newport which was Read & Excepted: Hannah Tucker and Elizabeth
Smith are appointed to draw Certificate for Martha Taber wife of
William Taber and bring to Next meeting such as she is found
worthy of. This meeting adjourns to the 4th of Next month

8 month
1771

Next

sent up to

2. meeting

10 month
1771

Lucy Allen
Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

Mary Howland
and refer

All a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth by
1771
1st of the 10th Month 1771 the Representatives are Deborah
Haydon and Deborah Allen Deborah Haydon present the Epistle with the
answers to the Queries was Read and approved and signed in this Meeting
and are sent up by our Representatives who are at this time Sice
Anthony Judith Kusbell and Keziah Kusbell and they to Make Report
to the Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
1771
The 21 day of the 10 Month 1771 the Representatives are Susanna Allen
and Sarah Gifford both present the Matter concerning Susanna Allen and
Mary Howland is referred under the same friends Care until the Next
Monthly Meeting and they to Make Report Martha Taber wife to
William Taber had a Removal Certificate signed in this Meeting to
the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich the Request of Anne Howland and
Mehitable Howland is referred under the Care of Elizabeth
Smith and Susanna Smith and to make Report to the Next
Monthly Meeting Hannah Bennet paper of acknowledgment was
Read & Excepted provided the Cause satis paper to be Read at
the Close of a first day Meeting she being present and then Return
said paper to the Clerk to go on Record Koda Mitchel wife of
James Mitchel hath Produced a Removal Certificate from the Month-
ly Meeting of Rhode Island which was Read and Excepted in this
Meeting the friends that was appointed to attend the Quarterly
Made Report that they all attended & have produced an Epistle
from the same which Read in this Meeting and the Contents there in
well Excepted it is the Conclusion of this Meeting to Disown Hope
Allen wife to John Allen of the Nine Parsoners from being in U-
nity with friends and from under the Care of this Meeting for her
Marrying out of the Unity of friends she being timely precautioned
but to no affect Collected £. 15. 6. old tenner

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 18 day of the 11 Month 1771 the Representatives are Amy Barker and Elizabeth Hocum both present the friends appointed to treat with Mabelable Howland & Anne Howland made a Report which was Excepted and the said Mabelable Howland and Anne Howland are taken under the Care of friends Wellthon Spencer Request to come under friends Care and Hannah Tucker and Susannah Russell are appointed to take a solid opportunity of Conference with the particioner to see if her Motive sprung from the bottom of true Conviction & to Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting the Treasurer is Desired to pay Temima Davis the ballance of her uccompt & make Report to Next Monthly Meeting Collected 2:19:3 also tommor this Meetingourns to 27 Instant

Mabelable Howland & Anne Howland

Wellthon Spencer Request

order on Treasurer

neglect meeting

Friends did not Meet according to ajoumment and we would Charitably hope it was by Reason of the weather being uery Rainny yet there appears Room to Doubt that there was too Much Indifferency among us which we hope to be more Carefull for the time to come

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 16 day of the 12 Month 1771 the Representatives are Elizabeth Hocum and Alex Anthony both present the men friends Inform us that they think it is not proper for Barnibus Russell to pass to day Hannah Bennet paper hath been Read according to the appointment of Last Monthly Meeting & is Returned to the Clerk to be put on Records & is as followeth

Barnibus Russell not to proceed

Hannah Bennet's paper

To the Monthly Meeting of friends held in Dartmouth
 The 10 of the 7 Month 1771 Esteemed friends whereas I hauering had my Education amongst friends but through unwachfulness I have given way to the Temptation of the Enemy so far as to fall into the sin of fornication which appears by my hauering a Child to born after Marriag which I am Sorry for and do Condemn with all my other offences hoping that God will forgive me and friends pass it by so far as to let me remain under their Care
 Hannah Bennet

15 mo 7 1771

Wm Williams

2 month 1772

The friends that was appointed to treat with Wellthon Spencer Report they found Good Satisfaction to this Meeting thinks proper to Except of her under the Care of friends the Epistle with the answer to the Queries was Read in this Meeting & approved & signed & sent up to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Elizabeth Smith Jane Smith and Elizabeth Hocum and they to make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting it is the Conclusion of this Meeting that Personal thustion should Remain under the Care of this Meeting agreeable to her Request which ought not to be made a present

sent up to this meeting

Wellthon

2 mo 1 1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 20 day of the first Month 1772 the Representatives are Amy Barker and Mabel Hocum both present this Meeting is adjourned to the 29 day of this Instant this Meeting Met according to adjournment 29 day of the 1 Month 1772 the Representatives being Called

both present

William Russell

Wellthon Spencer

signified their intention of Marriag

was Desired to wait until the Next Monthly Meeting for their answer

Barnibus Russell and Anne Howland signified their intention of Marriag and was Desired to wait until the Next Monthly Meeting for their answer

Elizabeth Smith and Susanna Russell are appointed to Make Inquiry into Wellthon Spencer & Anne Howland

Clearness Respecting Marriag and Conuention and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting

Elizabeth Smith and Jane Smith Report that they attended the Quarterly Meeting and have produced an Epistle from the same which was Read and the advise therein Contained well Excepted

Mary Williams hath produced a Remoual Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich which this Meeting Excepted

2 month 1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 17 day of the 2 Month 1772 the Representatives are

2 month
1772

The young
women
clearly
wondered
to
hear
of
this

Jane Smith and Temima Davis both present the friends appointed to see into the young women (clearly respecting Marriag and Con-uculation Report that they found nothing to hinder there prated in Marriag William Ruppell and Wellthon Spencer Barnibus Ruppell Anne Howland all appeared for there answer which was that each Cuple might proceed to take each other in Marriag between this and the Next Monthly Meeting according to the Good orders of friends the Committe appointed to Labour with Lusanna Allen for her Marriag out of the Unity of friends Report that they have Discharged them Slaves and found no satisfaction & there Labour proved Ineffectual although she hath been much Labour-ved with & Long waited upon therefore this Meeting being Clear of any further Labour we Dispose the said Lusanna Allen from being one of our Society & from under the Care of friends this Meeting is Informed from the preparative Meeting that Mercy Phillips hath fallen into the sin of fornication which plainly appears by her having a Child before Marriag therefore Jane Smith and Anne Smith are appointed to Labour with her as they find Ocasion & Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting this Meeting is Informed from the preparative Meeting that there is a scandalous Report about Deborah Wilber therefore we do Appoint Jane Smith Hephzibah Hulsey Deborah Allen & Susanna Allen to Inquire into the above Report and Labour as they May find Ocasion & Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting

2 month
1772

adjourned
meet
adjourned

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 16 Day of the 3 Month 1772 the Representatives are Deborah Allen and Sarah Gifford and Sarah Gifford present This Meeting is adjourned to the 3 day of Next Month and friends did not Meet the weather being Uncommon Stormy but the 4 day of the same Month a few friends meet & adjourn to adjourn the Meeting this Meeting is adjourned to the 7 day of this

3 month
1772

all
Mary
Phillips
Hulsey

Deborah
Wilber
Hulsey

2 month
1772

all
Mary
Phillips
Hulsey

Deborah
Wilber
Hulsey

2 month
1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held by adjournment the 7 Day of the 4 Month 1772 the Representatives being Called both present Jane Smith and Anne Smith Report that Mercy Phillips is not in a Disposition to Make friends satisfaction therefore Jane Smith and Hephzibah Hulsey are appointed to draw a paper of Denial against Mercy Phillips for falling into the sin of fornication and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting the Matter Concerning Deborah Wilber is Referred to Next Monthly Meeting under the same friends Care and then to Make Report the Epistle with the answers to the Queries was Read and approved & signed in this Meeting & Susanna Smith is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting & present the Epistle with the answers to the Queries & to Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 20 Day of the 4 Month 1772 the Representatives are Phebe Locum and Temima Davice and Phebe Locum present Mercy Phillips paper was brought according to appointment and this Meeting thinks proper to let it ly untill Next Monthly Meeting by Reason this Meeting is small the friends that have the Care of the Matter Concerning Deborah Wilber are not Ready to make Report therefore it is Continued under the same friends Care and they to Make Report when Ready Rachel Merchers hath Requested a Removal Certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Sand- wich therefore Hephzibah Hulsey & Deborah Haydon are appointed to Join the Men friends and Make Inquiry into her circumstances and Draw a Certificate for her if they think proper and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 18 Day of the 5 Month 1772 the Representatives are Elizabeth Locum and Susanna Allen and Susanna Allen present the friends appointed to Draw a Certificate for Rachel Merchers Report

5 month
1772

Report that her outward affairs are Not settled to friends satisfaction
 So it is referred under the same friends Care & they to Make
 Report to Next Monthly Meeting. M^{rs} Phillips Requested to
 Come under the Care of friends therefore we do appoint Apphia
 Mott and Mary Smith to take opportunity of Solid Conference
 with her in order to see whether the Motive sprang from the
 bottom of true Conviction and Make Report to Next Monthly
 Meeting we Received an Epistle from the Last Quarterly Meeting
 and the advice therein contained well Excepted, according
 to appointment we have Laboured with Deborah Wilber Repp=
 ecting the scandalous Report Gone abroad & find her Gilty
 of taking Spirituous Liquor too liberally & got off of her
 Watch whereby she has fallen into several Grose Evils and we
 have Laboured with her in Love in order to Convince her
 of her Misconduct but finding her in no Capacity to Make
 Satisfaction, Given forth from your Committee (Elizabeth Husey
 Deborah Allen Susanna Allen) this Meeting Considering of the
 report and finding them selues Clear from any further Labour
 do appoint the same friends to Draw a paper of Denial against
 Deborah Wilber and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting

6 month
1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 15th day of the 6th Month 1772 the Representatives are
 M^{rs} Anthony and Lemima Davis both presen this Meeting is
 ajourned to the 22 day of this Instant

mett

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held by ajourn=
 ment 22 day of the 6th Month 1772 the Representatives being
 Called both present the Committee Made such a Report
 that M^{rs} Phillips is taken under the Care of friends
 Mary Howland wife to Luthon Howland her Mis H^{er}

M^{rs} Phillips
referred
Epistle
received
Report
concerning
Deborah
Wilber

month
1772

In Marring out of the Meeting is payed by from a Verbal acknowleg=
 ment and she Remains under the Care of this Meeting it was
 permitted by Reason friends did not take proper Care in time and
 not to be Made a precedent for the time to Come Elizabeth Smith
 and Susanna Smith are appointed to Join the Committee in draw=
 ing a paper of Denial against Deborah Wilber and bring it
 to Next Monthly Meeting M^{rs} Anthony and Susanna Smith
 are appointed to Labour with Elizabeth Mosher for Marring out of
 the Unity of friends and to Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting
 the Epistle with the answers to the Queries was read & approved and
 signed in this Meeting & sent up by Apphia Mott & Joanna Mosher
 which are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and present
 the Epistle with the answers to the Queries & Make Report to
 Next Monthly Meeting Mercy Phillips paper of Denial was signed
 in this Meeting in order to be Read at the Close of a first day
 Meeting & Returned to the Clerk to be Recorded

month
1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 20 day of the 7th Month 1772 the Representatives are Elizabeth
 Hocum & Susanna Smith both present Elizabeth Smith and M^{rs}
 Philips signified their Intention of Marriage & was Desired to
 wait untill the Next Monthly Meeting for their answer
 & Mary Smith & Naomy Howland are appointed to Make Enqu=
 iring into M^{rs} Philips Cleareness Respecting Marriag & Conversation
 & Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting Received an Epistle
 from the Last Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives
 which was Read & well Excepted and also one from the yearly
 Meeting of women friends held at Philadelphia for Pennsylvania
 and New Jersey which was Read to Good Satisfaction the
 friends that was appointed to Labour with Elizabeth Mosher make
 report that they have Laboured with her and they do not find
 her in a Disposition to make friends Satisfaction for her Marring

return
to
meeting

M^{rs} Phillips
referred

7 month 1772

divided
to draw a
Bill for
Joan Brown

out of the unity of friends so this Meeting thinks proper to deny the said Elizabeth Mosher from under the Care of friends Susanna Smith and Mary Smith are appointed to draw a Certificate for Hannah Bennet to the Monthly Meeting of Rhodisland and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting Deborah Hicks has paid Temima Davis L: 9: 6 old tenor according to appointment Collected L: 19: 6 and paid out 3: 17: 6 for the use of poor friends Deborah Wilber paper of Denial was signed in this Meeting in order to be read at the Close of a first day Meeting

8 month 1772

See Phillips
Clearing

See Phillips
Marriage

See
Marriage

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 17 day of the 9 Month 1772 the Representatives are Deborah Hicks and Mary Smith both present the Committe that was to see into M^{rs} Phillips Clearings Report that they dont find any thing to hinder there Intention of Marriag Elshub Smith and M^{rs} Phillips appeared for there answer which was that they might Professe to take Each other in Marriage between this & the Next Monthly Meeting According to the good order of friends Mercy Phillips paper of Denial was Read according to appointment and is as followeth Whereas Mercy Phillips wife of Peter Phillips Junor haucing had her Education amongst friends and under the Care of this Meeting yet by Departing from the Testamony of Truth in her one hart hath so far gone astray as to fall into the Reproachful sin of fornication as appears by her haucing a Child before Marriage and friends haucing laboured with her in Love in order to shew her her Error and Restore her to the way of Truth but she not seeing her way Clear to make friends satisfaction and Acknoleog her Transgression friends therefore for the Clearing of Truth and friends from the Reproach of such Enormous Evils therefore this Meeting is concerned to give this forth as a Publick Testimony against her Disjoning her the said Mercy Phillips from being one of our Society and from under the Care of this Meeting Nevertheless if it be agreable to Divine wisdom that she may yet find a place of Repentence and by unfained

month 1772

See
Marriage

Acknowledgment of the Evil of her ways Return to the way of truth Given forth & signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 22 day of the 6 Month 1772

Job Kuspell Clark
Hephzibah Hussey Clark

And Deborah Wilber paper of Denial was read according to appointment and is as followeth Whereas Deborah Wilber of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in Newengland having been under the Care of friends and some times has appeared Publickly as a Minister tho never fully Approved of as a Minister amongst friends Yet through the Prevaillance of the Grand Adversary of Mankind who seeks to Scour the Innocent and by departing from the pure Principial of Life & power Wherein alone is safety she hath so far fallen & gone Astray, as to be found in loose Company and in taking too Much spiritous Liguor whereby she Actively or passively fell into Gross Debauchery with Daniel Flathway and Holder Stoum as she saith who Vilely and wickedly Committed Lewdness with her whilst in that Condoction which Shamful Conduct hath brought a Reproach on friends who being under a deep Concern and Excercise of Mind that the Truth and the Holy Profession we bear May be Cleared & Preserved from such Odious Scandals & Reproaches and that Rightous Judgment may be brought forth and placed upon the offender according to the Nature of the Offence having therefore laboured with her in Love in order for her Recovery and Restoration from her fall but friends Labour of Love not obtaining the Desired Effect to the satisfaction of this Meeting Do therefore Give this forth as a Publick Testamony Against her hereby Publickly Disjoning her the said Deborah Wilber from being a Member of our Religious Society and from under the Care of this Meeting yet Desiring if it be Agreable with Divine pleasure that she may yet Come to a Clear sight & discovery of her Error & by an unfained Repentance & Acknowledgment of the same be Restored to the way of truth and find Mercy Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our Monthly Meeting of friends held in Dartmouth the 20 of the 4 Month 1772 by Job Kuspell Clark Hephzibah Hussey Clark

8 month 1772

Hannah Gifford's order

The Overseers Inform this Meeting that Hannah Gifford has gone contrary to the orders of friends in not rising at Ann Gifford Supplication & Married out of the unity of friends which they have Laboured with her for it & She hath not Made friends Satisfaction therefore Amy Barker Thebe Hocum and Hannah Wogher are appointed to Labour with her as they find Occation for her Disorders and Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting Hannah Bennit wife of Robert Bennit her Certificate was signed in this Meeting recommending her to the Monthly Meeting of Rhode Island Deborah Hicks Susanna Allen & Deborah Allen are appointed to Make a Visit to Elizabeth Tucker upon the account of the Sencarity of the paper she has sent to this Meeting and they to Labour as they find Occation and to Make Report when they think proper

Hannah Bennit's Certificate

Elizabeth Tucker to be visited

10 month 1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 21 day of the 9 Month 1772 the Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Susanna Allen and not present the Epistle with the answers to the Queries was Read and approved and signed and sent up to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives which are Amy Barker and Susanna Smith and they to Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Margret Stratton Request to Come under the Care of friends therefore Hannah Tucker and Susanna Smith are appointed to take an opportunity of sollid Conference in order to see if her Request sprang from the bottom of true Conviction and they to make Report when Reddy Susanna Russell and Keziah Russell are appointed to take an Opportunity of Conversation with Mary Hathaway the Account of making friends Satisfaction for Marring out of the unity of friends and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Hephzibah Hussey is appointed Clark for this year Hephzibah Hussey Deborah Allen & Sarah Gifford are appointed to Revise and Correct the Monthly Meeting Minutes to see what part of them are proper to go on Record & they to settle accounts with the Treasurer & make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Alice Anthony Susanna Smith and Deborah Allen are appointed

Sent up to 2 meeting

Margret Stratton's request

Mary Hathaway's account

Hephzibah Hussey's clerk

Treasurer's account

Report to the next meeting

10 month 1772

Account of Hannah Gifford's Certificate

Overseers of Disorders for the year ensuing Rachel Monnew Certificate was signed in this Meeting recommending her to the Monthly Meeting Sandwich Collected £0:10:7 old tenner

10 month 1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 19 day of the 10 Month 1772 the Representatives are Susanna Allen and Sarah Anthony and Sarah Anthony present Joseph Russell and Mehetable Howland appeared at this Meeting and signified there Intention of Marriag & they are Desired to wait untill the Next Monthly Meeting for there answer Hannah Tuche & Keziah Russell are appointed to see into Mehetable Howland Cleareness Respecting Marriag and Conversion and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Hannah Gifford appeared at this Meeting with a paper Condemning her setting at the time of Ann Gifford appearing in Supplication which is Excepted of after it is Read at the Close of a first day Meeting she being present the friends appointed to Labour with Mary Hathaway Report she gave them some Satisfaction and Mary Hathaway has made friends Satisfaction for Marring out of the Good Order of friends the Committee appointed to Revise & Correct the Monthly Meeting Minutes have answered there appointment and there remains in the Stock £6:4:0 old tenner Deborah Allen and Sarah Gifford are appointed to Draw a Removal Certificate for Deborah Almy if upon Inquiry she is found worthy & bring it to Next Monthly Meeting the Overseers

Joseph Russell's proposal of Marriag

Hannah Gifford's acknowledgment

Mary Hathaway's satisfaction

Committee's answer

Deborah Allen's certificate

Complaint of Sarah Buffinton

Account of the Quarterly Meeting

Account of the Yearly Meeting

Inform this Meeting that Sarah Buffinton has fell into the sin of fornication and they have Laboured with her but there appeared no disposition to make friends Satisfaction therefore Hannah Tucker and Amy Barker are appointed to Labour with Sarah Buffinton as they find freedom and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting the friends that was appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting failed by reason it was Very stormy received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting of women friends which was Read & well Excepted and Likewise a Copy of a Minut of the Last Yearly Meeting

8 month
1772

Hannah Gifford
The Overseers Inform this Meeting that Hannah Gifford has gone
Contrary to the orders of friends in not rising at Ann Gifford Sup-
plication & Married out of the unity of friends which they have
laboured with her for it & she hath not made friends satisfaction
therefore Amy Barker, Hebe Hlocum and Hannah Mosher are ap-
pointed to Labour with her as they find Occasion for her Disorders
and Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting Hannah Bennet wife
of Robert Bennet her Certificate was signed in this Meeting
recommending her to the Monthly Meeting of Rhode Island Debo-
rah Hicks Susanna Allen & Deborah Allen are appointed to Make a
Visit to Elizabeth Tucker upon the account of the scarcity of the
paper she has sent to this Meeting and they to Labour as they find
Occasion and to Make Report when they think proper

9 month
1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
The 21 day of the 9 Month 1772 the Representatives are Deborah
Hayden and Susanna Allen and not present the Epistle with the
answers to the Queries was Read and approved and signed and sent
up to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives which are Amy
Barker and Susanna Smith and they to Make Report to the Next
Monthly Meeting Margaret Stratton Request to Come under the Care
of friends therefore Hannah Tucker and Susanna Smith are appointed
to take an opportunity of Hollis Conference in order to see if her
Request sprang from the bottom of true Conviction and they to make
Report when Hedy Susanna Russell and Heciah Russell are appo-
inted to take an Opportunity of Conversation with Mary Hathway
on the Account of making friends satisfaction for Marrying out of
the unity of friends and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting
Hephzibah Hussey is appointed Clark for this year Hephzibah
Hussey Deborah Allen & Sarah Gifford are appointed to Revise
and Correct the Monthly Meeting Minutes to see what part of them
are proper to go on Record & they to settle accounts with the
Treasurer & make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Alce-
Anthony Susanna Smith and Deborah Allen are appointed

Sent up to
2 meeting

Margret
Stratton

Mary Hathway

Hephzibah
Hussey

Treasurer
minutes
settled with
treasure

overseer

9 month
1772

Overseers of Disorders for the year ensuing Rachel Mearns Certificate
was signed in this Meeting recommending her to the Monthly Meeting
Sandwich Collected £0:10:7 old tenner

10 month
1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
The 19 day of the 10 Month 1772 the Representatives are Susanna Allen
and Sarah Anthony and Sarah Anthony present Joseph Russell and Mehe-
table Howland appeared at this Meeting and signified their Intention of
Marriage & they are desired to wait untill the Next Monthly Meeting
for there answer Hannah Tucke & Heciah Russell are appointed to see
into Mchetable Howland Cleares respecting Marriage and Conver-
sation and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Hannah Gifford
appeared at this Meeting with a paper condemning her selling at
the time of Ann Gifford appearing in Supplication which is excep-
ted of after it is read at the Close of a first day Meeting she being
present the friends appointed to Labour with Mary Hathway Report
she gave them some Satisfaction and Mary Hathway has made friends
Satisfaction for Marrying out of the Good Order of friends the Com-
mittee appointed to Revise & Correct the Monthly Meeting Minutes
have answered their appointment and there remains in the Stock
£6:4:0 old tenner Deborah Allen and Sarah Gifford are appointed
to Draw a Removal Certificate for Deborah Almy if upon Inquiry
she is found worthy & bring it to Next Monthly Meeting the Overseers
Inform this Meeting that Sarah Buffinton has fell into the sin of forni-
cation and they have laboured with her but there appeared no disposition
to make friends satisfaction therefore Hannah Tucker and Amy Barker
are appointed to Labour with Sarah Buffinton as they find freedom and
make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting the friends that was appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting failed by reason it was Very Stormy
Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting of women friends which
was Read & well Excepted and Likewise a Copy of a Minut of the Last
yearly Meeting

Joseph Russell
proposal of
marriage

Hannah Gifford
acknowledgment

Mary Hathway
may make
satisfaction

minutes
corrected
treasure
settled

draw
certificate
for
Deborah Almy

complaint
against
Sarah Buffinton

failed
attending
meeting
epistle

copy of
yearly meeting

10 month
1772

Elizabeth Gifford William widow hath presented a paper of acknowledgment for sitting in Meeting in the time of Ann Gifford appearing in Supplication Hannah Tucker and Amy Barker are appointed to have some Conversation upon the account of the sincerity of her acknowledgment & make Report to Next Monthly Meeting

16 mo
1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 16 day of the 11 Month 1772 the Representatives are Deborah Haydon and Elizabeth Stocum Deborah Haydon present Joseph Russell and Mehetable Howland appeared for their answer and finding nothing to hinder there answer was that they might proceed to take each other in Marriage between this and the Next Monthly Meeting according to the Good order of friends

21 mo
1772

At a Monthly Meeting of women held in Dartmouth The 21 day of the 12 Month 1772 the Representatives are Deborah Haydon and Sarah Anthony and Sarah Anthony present Hannah Gifford paper of acknowledgment was read according to appointment and returned to go upon Record the Epistle with the answers to the Queries was read and approved and signed in this Meeting and sent up by Alice Anthony and Susanna Allen which are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting & present the Epistle with the answers to the Queries and make Report to Next Monthly Meeting Deborah Almy had a Removal Certificate signed in this Meeting recommending her to the Monthly Meeting of Newmarket

18 mo
1773

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 18 day of the first Month 1773 the Representatives are Deborah Hicks and Deborah Haydon and Deborah Hicks present this Meeting is adjourned to the 27 day of this Instant

27 mo
1773

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth by appointment 27 day of the first Month 1773 the Representatives being called Deborah Haydon present we received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting by the hands of our Representatives which was read & the Contents therein well excepted

15 mo
1773

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 15 day of the 2 Month 1773 the Representatives are Susanna Allen and Thebe Stocum both present Collected L². 2: 4 old tenner

3 month
1773

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 15 day of the 3 Month 1773 the Representatives are Deborah Allen and Deborah Haydon and Deborah Allen present the Committee that was appointed to Labour with Sarah Buffenton Report they found no Disposition in her to make friends satisfaction for her transgression so Alice Anthony Mary Smith are appointed to draw a paper of Denial against her and bring to the Next Monthly Meeting Hannah Cook appeared at the preparative Meeting and like wife at this Meeting and desired to come under the care of friends therefore Deborah Allen and Susanna Allen are appointed to have a solid opportunity with her to see where the Motive sprang from the bottom of true Conviction and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting the Epistle with the answers to the Queries was read and approved and signed in this Meeting & sent up by Elizabeth Stocum and Keziah Russell which are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and present the Epistle with the answers to the Queries and make Report to Next Monthly Meeting

4 month
1773

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth The 19 day of the 4 Month 1773 the Representatives are Elizabeth Stocum and Thebe Stocum both present the friends appointed to have a solid opportunity with Hannah Cook to see if her Request sprang from the bottom of true Conviction they Report that she gave them some satisfaction and she is taken under the care of friends Susanna Wing appeared at the Preparative Meeting and likewise at this Meeting and signified she had a desire to come under friends care which this Meeting takes Notice of and do appoint Deborah Allen and Deborah Hicks to take a solid Opportunity with Susannah Wing to see if the Motive sprang from the bottom of true Conviction and make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Report that Keziah Russell attended and produced an Epistle from the same which was read & the advice therein well excepted Sarah Buffenton paper of Denial was signed in order to be read at the Case of a first day Meeting & returned to go on Record Collected L¹. 2: 11 old tenner

19th moth 1773

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 18th day of the 5th Month 1773 the Representatives are Amy Barker
 and Mary Smith both present Sarah Buffinton paper of Denial was
 read according to appointment and returned to be put upon Record
 and is as followeth Whereas Sarah Buffinton Daughter of David Gifford
 and Deborah his wife of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the
 Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England having had
 her Education Among friends under the Care of this Meeting yet by
 Disregarding the Testimony of Truth in her one breast she hath so
 far deviated therefrom as to be found Guilty of the Reproachful
 Sin of Fornication as appears by her having a Child so soon after
 Marriage and friends having Discharged themselves in Labouring
 with her in tender Love to Discover to her the Evil thereof but our
 Labour not being Effectual to friends Satisfaction therefore for the
 Clearing of truth and friends from the Reproach thereof this Meeting
 is concerned to give this forth as a Testimony against her and so
 hereby Publickly Disown her the said Sarah Buffinton from being
 one of our Religious Community and from under the Care of this Meeting
 sincerely Desiring if it may be Agreeable with Divine pleasure
 that she may yet Come to a Sense of her out going and by an
 unfeigned Acknowledgment of the Error thereof Return to the
 way of Truth and find Mercy Given forth and signed in and on
 behalf of our Monthly Meeting of friends held in Dartmouth
 The 19th day of the 11th Month 1773 by
 Job Russell Clark
 Hezekiah Hussey Clark

Sarah Buffinton paper of Denial

Margaret Stratton

Elizabeth Gifford

Susanna Wing

The Committee that was to Inquire into the Sincerity of Margaret
 Stratton Request Report that she gave such Satisfaction as friends
 might Except therefore Margaret Stratton is taken under the
 Care of friends the friends appointed to Treat with Elizabeth Gifford
 William widows Report that she gave them some Satisfaction and her
 paper of Acknowledgment is Excepted after being Read at the Close
 of a first Day Meeting she being present and returned to the Clerk to
 go on Record the friends appointed to treat with Susanna Wing on the
 account of her Requesting to Come under the Care of friends Report they
 found some Satisfaction and she is taken under the Care of friends
 Collected £2:5:00 old tennor

19th moth 1773

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 21st day of the 6th Month 1773 the Representatives are Susanna Allen
 and Susanna Smith both present Susanna Baker wife to Rice Baker
 hath produced a Removal Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Noahset
 which this Meeting accepted Elizabeth Gifford her paper is Read ac-
 cording to appointment and is as followeth

Sarah Baker Certificate

Elizabeth Gifford

To the Monthly Meeting of friends to be held in Dartmouth
 the 19th day of the 10th Month 1772 Dear friends whereas I have through
 Ignorance broke the Good orders of friends in not arising at Ann
 Gifford Supplication and since have been Informed that I was Disorderly
 and am sorry for and do Condemn hoping God will for give me and
 friends so far pass Mine offence by with all other of Mine offences so
 as to let me still Remain under their Care Elizabeth Gifford
 The Epistle with the answers to the Queries was Read and approved and signed
 in this Meeting and sent up by Elizabeth Wing and Elizabeth Sheppard
 which are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and present the
 Epistle with the Answers to the Queries & Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting

sent up to meeting

19th moth 1773

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
 The 19th day of the 7th Month 1773 the Representatives are Deborah Allen
 and Sarah Anthony both present Luthan Wood and Susanna Wing Benjamin
 Sandy and Hannah Cook all appeared at this Meeting and signified
 their Intention of Marriage they are Desired to wait untill the Next
 Monthly Meeting for there answer and Deborah Allen and Sarah Anthony
 are appointed to Make Enquiry into the young women Cleanness Respecting
 Marriag and Conversation and Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting
 Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting which was Read and
 well Accepted not by our Representatives for they failed going and
 Received an Epistle from the yearly Meeting of Women friends held
 at Philadelphia and the advice therein well Accepted and also
 one from the yearly Meeting held in London by a Tourment

Luthan Wood to Benjamin Sandy in marriage

Epistle from meeting

Philadelphia

London

7 month
1773

From 4th Day of 4th Mo. 1773 to 9th of 4th same Inclusive was Read & well Excepted the Treasurer is ordered to Pay Receipt Russell 9. 4. 3 old tenor Collected 3. 8. old tenor

Treasurer

8 month
1773

At a monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 16th Day of 4th Mo. 1773 the Representatives are Deborah Hicks and Mary Smith both Present the friends appointed to see into Susannah Wing and Hannah Cooks Clearings Respecting Marriage and Conversation Report they find Nothing to hinder Luthen Wood and Susannah Wing Benjamin Sading and Hannah Cook all appeared for their answer which was that both Cripple might Proceed to take each other in Marriage between this and the next Monthly Meeting according to the good order of friends our Esteemed friend Comfort

Susannah Wing
Hannah Cook
Clearings
Luthen Wood
Benjamin Sading
Dorcas Allen

Comfort Hoegg

Hoegg being Present at this Meeting Presented her Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire in New England Dated 4th of the 6th Mo. 1773 and likewise one from the quarterly Meeting held in Hampton 4th 12th Day of 4th Mo. 1773 which was Read and well Excepted Deborah Allen and Susannah Allen is

Dorcas Allen

appointed to take a solid opportunity of Conversation with Dorcas Allen Respecting the Censure of her Acknowledgement Sent in writing to this Meeting and they to Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting the Com^{rs}

Dorcas Allen

appointed to write to the oblong Concerning Hannah Hammon brought a paper which was signed in this Meeting to the Oblong the Treasurer Reports she hath Paid Joseph Dupel 3. 4. 3 old tenor for the Support of Poor Friends

Treasurer Report

9 month
1773

A monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 1st Day of 4th Mo. 1773 the Representatives are Alice Anthony and Susannah Smith both Present this Meeting adjourns to 25th Instant

adjourn

this Meeting Met according to a Journment 4th 1st Day of 4th Mo. 1773 the Representatives being called both Present the Epistle with the answers to the queries were Read & approved and Signed in this Meeting and sent up by our friends with Russell Keziah Russell and Almy Barrier which are appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting and Present the Epistle with the answers to the queries and Make Report to next Monthly Meeting

met

sent up to

2 meeting

10 month

At a monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 18th Day of 4th Mo. 1773 the Representatives are Alice Anthony and Deborah Allen both Present this Meeting adjourns to 25th Instant

adjourn

met

This Meeting Met according to a Journment 4th 25th of 4th Mo. 1773 the Representatives being called both Present the committee appointed to have a solid opportunity with Dorcas Allen and find some Satisfaction but she not being Present it is Resolv^d one Month longer under the same friend Care and then they Make Report. The Representative Report they all

Dorcas Allen

Return from attend

meeting

Epistle rec

Except one which was Excused by reason of being unwell and has Prouced An Epistle which was Read in this Meeting and the advice therein well Excepted Jonathan Wing & Ann Wood appeared at this Meeting and Signified their Intention of Marriage & they are Desir'd to wait untill next Monthly Meeting for their answer

Final: Wing
proposal of
marriage

10 month 1773

Enquiry to be made

Alice Anthon and Deborah Allen are appointed to take Inquiry into the young womans Clearness respecting Marriage and Conversation and Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting

11 month 1773

A monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartm: 9th Day of 9th M^o 1773

The Representatives are Susannah Smith and Sarah Anthon both Pleasant. Doth Allen hath given in a paper Condemning her falling into the sin of fornication which is Excepted with approval the Cause it to be Read at the close of a first day Meeting between this and the next Monthly meeting she being Pleasant

Dorcas Allen paper accide provid

Minutes corrected settled with

The comitte appointed to Correct the Minnits and settle with the treasurer Report they have answered there appointment and find in the Stock 5:18: old tenor

Barker Little and wife

Barker Little and Elisabeth his wife hath given in a paper to this meeting condemning their falling into the sin of fornication which this meeting takes Notice of and Do appoint Deborah Hicks and Sarah Gifford to take a soles opportunity of Conference with Elisabeth Little for further Satisfaction of the cenericity of her Acknowledgment and make Report to next monthly mating: the over seers Inform that

Meribah Russel and wife Dealing

Meribah Russel keeps company with amam Not in vely with friends for which they have laboured with her and she have them No Satisfaction but Persisted and is Published and this mating appoints Alice Anthon and Mary Smith to labours with her as they find freedom and Inform her that if she Proceeds to marry the Meeting will Justifie against her

11 month 1773

Ann Wood Clearness

Jonathan Wings answer marriage

the committee appointed to Inspect into Ann Wood clearness Respecting Marriage and Conversation Report they find Nothing to hinder there Proceeding Jonathan Wing and Ann Wood appeared at this Meeting and signified their Intention of Marriage there answer was they Might Proceed to take each other in Marriage in some convenient time between this & the next Monthly meeting according to the Good order of friends Wason Baigge & his wife returned the same Certificate as they had from hear Bearing Date of 17th Day of 9th M^o 1770 which was Accepted again. Collected 1:1 old tenor

Wesley Briggs and wife return

12 month 1773

A monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartm: 20th Day of 9th M^o 1773

The Representatives are Deborah Allen and Sarah Anthon both Pleasant the Com^{te} that was appointed to have A soles opportunity with Elisabeth Little Make Report they have had an opportunity with her and found some Satisfaction so the meeting thinks to wait upon her & rest it under the same friends Care the com^{te} that was appointed to labour with Meribah Russel Report they have laboured with her and found no Satisfaction but the Meeting thought Proper to wait awhile to see whether she Proceeded in

Eliza Little case refer

Meribah Russel case refer

Marriage Deborah Hicks and Sarah Anthon are appointed to Draw a certificate for Mary heart if upon enquiry she is found worthy and bring to next Monthly Meeting The Epistle was read and approved and sign^d in this Meeting

Certificate for Mary heart

Sent up to 2 meeting

and sent up to the quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Deborah Allen & Silvester Howland and they to Make Report to next Monthly Meeting this Mating Adjourns to the 29th Instant this Meeting Met according to adjournment of 19th Day of 9th M^o 1773 the Representatives being Called both Pleasant

adjourned mett

3rd month
1774

At a monthly Meeting of women friends holden at Dartm^o
17th Day of 9th Month 1774 The Representatives are
Deborah Haden and Mary Russell Both Present this Meeting
Thought proper to Refer the matter Concerning Meribah
Russell by Reason she is not Married to Next monthly meeting
under the same friends Care and they to make Report to Next
Monthly Meeting: this Meeting hath signed a Certificate for
Mary Hart to Sandwich Monthly meeting: Received an Epistle
from the quarterly Meeting by the hand of Deborah Allen
which was Read in this meeting and the Contents thereof well
Explored

5th month
1774

At a monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartm^o 17th
Day of the 2^d M^o 1774: The Representatives are Sarah Gifford
and Sarah Anthony both Present: the Cont^{rs} Respecting
Meribah Russell Report that she hath proceeded in Marriage
Contrary to the advice of friends: and friends finding themselves
Clear from any further Labours Do Deny the S^r Meribah
Arnold from being in unity and from under the Care of this
Meeting: Collected 3: 0: 10 old tenor

3rd month
1774

At a monthly Meeting of women friends held at Dartm^o
25th of the 3rd M^o 1774 The Representatives are Alice Anthony
and Deborah Allen Deborah Allen Present this
Meeting Adjourns to the first Six Day of Next m^o
Month: This Meeting Met by adjournment 7th Day of 9th
Month 1774 The Representatives, being Called both
Present. Meribah Arnolds Presented a paper to this
Meeting Condemning her Marrying out of the unity
of friends and this meeting Do appoint Alice Anthony
and Susannah Smith to take an opportunity with
her for order to Discover the Cincerity of her Request
and they to make Report to Next monthly meeting

adjourn
met

Meribah
Arnold
discovers
unity

3rd month
1774

The committee appointed to Labours with Elisabeth Little Report
they found a good Disposition in her therefore the matter is
Refered under the same friends Care to next Monthly
Meeting and then to Make Report: ^{the} Susannah Bakes
Request removal Certificate to Squabsett Monthly
Meeting therefore we Do appoint Alice Anthony & Susannah
Smith to Draw her one and bring to Next monthly Meeting
if they find things Clear; the Epistle with the answers to the queries
was Read and approved and signed and sent up to the quarterly
Meeting by our Representatives, who are Elisabeth Storum and
Sarah Anthony and they to Make Report to Next monthly
Meeting: Dorkes Allen's Paper was Read according to appointment
and is as followeth

Susan Baker
request

sent up to
2 meeting

Carces Allen
paper read

4 month
1774

At A monthly Meeting of women friends held at Dartm^o
 of 18th of the fourth mo 1774: The Representatives are Deborah
 Hicks and Sarah Gifford both Pleasant The Com^{rs} Respecting
 Meribah Arnolds Report they found a good Disposition in
 her Therefore the Matter is Refer^d under the same friends
 Care and they to Make Reports to Next monthly Meeting
 Received An Epistle from the quarterly by our Representatives
 which was Read to Good Satisfaction: Deborah Allen and
 Deborah Hicks are appointed to Draw Certificates for all
 those friends Remov^d within the Compas of the Nine partners
 Monthly Meeting: Collected 1:15:11 old tenor The treasurers
 ordered to Pay Joseph Russell 12:10 Lawfull Money and to
 Thomas Phillips 1:7:0 old tenor

5 month
1774

At a monthly Meeting of women friends held at Dartm^o
 of 16th Day of 5th mo 1774 The Representatives are Susannah
 Allen & Sarah Anthony both Pleasant Susannah Smith
 is appointed Clerk for this Day the matter Concerning
 Meribah Arnold is Continued under the same friends
 Care for better Satisfaction and Report to Next Monthly
 Meeting the treasurer Reports she has Paid Joseph
 Russell 12:10 Lawfull Money as ordered. and also Pa^d
 to Thomas Phillips 1:7:0 old tenor for the use of the poor
 Deborah Hix & Sarah Anthony are appointed to Draw
 a Certificate for Sarah Cornell and bring to next Monthly
 Meeting: Received a few lines from the oblong Monthly
 Meeting Concerning Hannah Hammond which signifies
 she hath been in some Degree orderly since amongst us
 the friends hear that was appointed to make Enquiry in her
 life and Conversation Report they find Nothing to hinder
 her being Received there fore this meeting accepts her paper

Clerk for
this Day
Meribah
Arnold
Gifford

Report from
Treasurer

To draw a
Certificate for
Sarah Cornell

Rec^d from
the
Monthly
Meeting
for
Hannah
Hammond

meeting
accepts her
paper

Which is as Followeth

and she is taken under the Care of this meeting again
 Deborah Hix and Susannah Smith are appointed to Draw
 a Certificate for Said Hannah Hammond and bring it
 to Next monthly Meeting. this Meeting hath Sign^d a Certificate
 for Jonathan Smith and Phoebe his wife to the nine part^{ners}
 and also a Certificate for David Anthony wife &
 Children to the Nine Partners. Deborah Allen and
 Deborah Hicks were desired to draw the remaining
 Part of the Certificates for the friends Remov^d to East
 Hoopock and bring to Next monthly meeting

she is rec^d
again
to draw
Certificate for
Hannah
Hammond

David
Anthony
wife and
Children
and all
others mov^d
to
Hoopock

month
1774

A monthly Meeting of women friends held at Dartmouth
 the 20th Day of 6th mo 1774 -- Elizabeth Smith and
 Deborah Allen are appointed to Attend the monthly
 Meeting. Signed an removal Certificate for Susannah Baker
 to Accohset Monthly Meeting: and also signed an removal
 Certificate for Sarah Cornell wife to Walter Cornell
 to the monthly Meeting of Rhode Island and likewise
 an removal Certificate for Hannah Hammond wife to
 Samuel Hammond to the Monthly Meeting at Oblong

Susannah
Baker
Certificate

Sarah
Cornell
Certificate

Hannah
Hammond
Certificate

6 month 1774 We reciev. Three Certificates on behalf of our Friends Elizabeth Robinson which was Read and well Excepted In this Meeting and also one in behalf of our friend Susannah Lightfoot which was also Read in this Meeting to Good Satisfaction An Epistle with the answer to the queries was Read and approved and signed in this Meeting and sent up to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Rebecca Ketch and Sarah Gifford and they to Present the Epistle with the answer to the queries and Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting Mary Allen wife of John Allen Produced certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting which this Meeting Excepts Hannah Mosher and Meriah Smith are appointed to Draw Certificate for Edith Smith and her Children and bring to Next Monthly Meeting If they think Dropper

7 month 1774 At A monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Dartm^o. the 18th Day of 7th Mo^o 1774 The friends appointed to Attend the Monthly Meeting are Alice Anthony & Susannah Smith both Present the Matter Respecting Meribah Arnold is Refer. to next Monthly Meeting The Com^{tee} appointed to Draw Certificate for Edith Smith is not ready Read an Epistle from the quarterly Meeting by the hand of Sarah Gifford which was Read and well Excepted Rebecca Ketch and Susannah Spenser are appointed to draw Certificate for Mary Spenser and bring to Next Monthly Meeting If they think Dropper Clement Biddle and Rebecca Cornel appeared at this Meeting and signified their Intention of Marriage and were desired to wait till Next Monthly Meeting For their answer Judith Russel and Susannah Russel are appointed to Enquire into the young womers Cleanes^s Respecting Marriage & Conversation

Elizabeth Robinson
Susannah Lightfoot

Sent up to Quarterly Meeting

Mary Allen Certificate

Edith Smith Certificate for Children

Meribah Arnold Certificate not ready Epistle Read

Clement Biddle project of marriage

And Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting

8 month 1774 At a monthly Meeting of women friends held at Dartm^o. 19th Day of 7th Mo^o 1774. The Representatives are Susannah Allen and Sarah Howland both Present the Matter Respecting Meribah Arnold is Refered to Next monthly Meeting Jaminah Davis Sarah Gifford are appointed to draw certificate for Eunice Allen and bring to Next Monthly Meeting If they think Droppers whereas the Monthly Meeting of Acobseth is enquire about Some of Mary Cornells Conduct whilst amongst them and have Chase accom^{te}. to Joyous there fore we do appoynt Deborah Allen Susannah Smith Deborah Hix and Hephzibah Hix to Labour with Mary Cornel in the wisdom of truth according the Nature of the Case and Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting Signed a Removal Certificate for Humphery Smith and Edith his wife and their Children to the Monthly Meeting at the Nine Partners Mary Spenser signed a Removal Certificate for Mary Spencer Directed to the Monthly Meeting of Greenwich the Committee appointed to Labour with Elizabeth Tucker Report that they found Little or no Satisfaction therefore Deborah Allen and Deborah Hicks are appointed to draw a paper of Denial a gainst said Elizabeth Tucker and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting the Committee appointed to Inquire into Rebecca Cornel Cleanes^s Respecting Marriage and Conversation Report they find nothing to hinder there proceeding Clement Biddle and Rebecca Cornel appeared for there answer which was that they might prefer to take each other in Marriag between this and the Next Monthly Meeting according to the Good order of friends Susanna Russel and Judith Russel are appointed to draw a Certificate for Rebecca Cornel after she is Married and bring to the Next Monthly Meeting Susanna Smith Deborah Allen and Deborah Hicks are appointed to draw Certificates for some of our Members that have Moved within the Compas of Nine Partners Monthly Meeting this Meeting Collected 25:17:7 Eld tenor

Matter of Meribah Arnold refered to draw a Certificate for Eunice Allen

The matter Concerning Mary Cornel

Clement Biddle wife and children

Mary Spenser Certificate

Deborah Tucker Report

Rebecca Cornel Cleanes^s Respecting Marriage

Clement Biddle and Rebecca Cornel appeared for there answer

Susanna Russel and Judith Russel are appointed to draw a Certificate for Rebecca Cornel

Deborah Allen and Deborah Hicks are appointed to draw Certificates for some of our Members

9th month
1774

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
The 19 Day of the 9 Month 1774

The Representatives are Susanna Smith and Deborah Hicks both present after some time of Conspiration and from the Report of the Committee this Meeting concludes to pass by Meriba Arnold's offence and take the said Meriba Arnold under the Care of friends again the Committee that was appointed to gin Acocakset friends to Labour with Mary Cornel Make Report they have

Meriba Arnold's offence

Mary Cornel is desired

had an Opertunity with her and notwithstanding she sent a paper of Acknowledgment to Acocakset it was not to satisfaction so the Committee thought it would be the Most Honour to truth and Satisfaction to friends to deny her and that was submitted to Dartmouth Monthly Meeting this Meeting concurs with the Report of the Committee and in consequence thereof do appoint Susanna Smith and Deborah Hicks to draw a paper of Denial against the said Mary Cornel and bring to the next Monthly Meeting

Eliza Tucker's case refer

the Committee appointed to draw a paper of Denial against Elizabeth Tucker Report they have had an opertunity with her and she desires to be waited upon until next Monthly Meeting so the Meeting concurs with it Elizabeth Briggs requesting to come under the Care of friends and Mary Smith and Sarah Howland is appointed to take a solid Opertunity with her and Make Report when Ready

Eliza Briggs request

Ruth Russell presented a few Lines Condemning her falling into the sin of fornication and Elee Anthony and Sarah Anthony are appointed to take a solid Opertunity in order to Labour with her as they find Occation and Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting the Queries was Read answered and approved in this Meeting the Epistle also was Read and approved and signed and sent up to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Elee Anthony Hannah Mosher and Keziah Russell and they to Make Report to Next Monthly Meeting signed a Removal Certificate for Rebecca Biddle recommending her to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting signed Removal Certificates for Hannah Denis Lillis Beard Elizabeth Smith Williams wife and there Children directed to the Monthly Meeting of Nine Partners Hephzibah Hussey Deborah Allen and Susanna Smith are appointed to Revise and Correct this Meetings Minutes & have them Recorded & like wife settle with the treasurer and Make Report to next Monthly Meeting this

Ruth Russell's acknowledgment

Sent up to 2 meeting

Rebecca Biddle's Certificate

Hannah Denis Lillis Beard's Certificate

Elizabeth Smith Williams's Certificate

To Revise minutes settle with Treasurer

Adjourned

Meeting a Journs to the 28 day of this Instant

9th month
1774
met

At a Monthly Meeting held by a Journment 28 day of the 9 Month 1774 the Representatives both present Remoual Certificate was signed for

Remoual Certificate

Advice to women or women's

Settled with Treasurer

Shadrake Denis his wife and Children and for Zephaniah Anthony his wife and Children directed to the Monthly Meeting at nine Partners it is the advice of this Meeting that for time to come that women friends that appear to publish or have there answers or Marry to take of there buns or hats at the time of such appearance settle all accounts with the Treasurer up to the 28 day of the 9 Month 1774 and there Remains in the flock the some of £11.9.10 old tenour

30th month
1774

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
The 17 day of the 30 Month 1774

By Mrs Smith's Clerk

Ruth Russell's wife refer

Return from 2 meeting

Mary Cornel's actual sign

Eliza Tucker's sign

11th month
1774

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth
The 21 day of the 11 Month 1774 the Representatives being called both present Hannah Mosher and Ruth Tucker are appointed

Certificate to be signed for Susanna Russell

to draw a Certificate for Susanna Russell wife to David Russell if upon inquiry she is found worthy and bring to next Monthly Meeting Susanna Russell and Keziah Russell are

21st Month 1774
 appointed to draw a Certificate for Anne Russell the Widow and bring to the next Monthly Meeting if upon inquiry she is found worthy Susanna Smith Deborah Hicks Deborah Allen and Susanna Allen are appointed Overseers of Disorders for the year ensuing signed a Removal Certificate for Benjamin Russell his wife and Children and also signed one for Federaliah Allen his wife and Children all to the Monthly Meeting at Nine Partners

1st Month 1774
 At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 19 day of the 12 Month 1774 the Representatives being called forth present the Committee appointed to have a Solid Opportunity with Elizabeth Briggs Report they have had several Opportunities and found some Satisfaction therefore she is taken under the care of friends the Committee appointed to draw a Certificate for Anne Russell widow Report that her Outward affairs is not settled to Satisfaction therefore the Matter is referred under the same friends care as heretofore and they to Make Report to next Monthly Meeting the Queries was read and the answers approved and an Epistle signed and sent to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Elizabeth Stocorn and Silvester Howland and they to Make Report to next Monthly Meeting
 Content Tucker Request to come under friends care therefore Hannah Tucker Susanna Allen and Deborah Hicks are appointed to have a Solid Opportunity in order to see if her Request sprang from the bottom of true Conviction and Make Report to next Monthly Meeting the Matter Concerning Ruth Russell is referred to next Monthly Meeting under the same friends care Elizabeth Little paper of acknowledgment is accepted after it is read at the Close of a first Day Meeting for worship she being present
 Mary Cornel and Elizabeth Tucker papers of Denial was read according to the Direction of this Meeting and they to go upon Record and are as followeth

Ann Russell
 Certificate
 Overseers
 appointed

1st Month
 1774

Elizabeth
 Briggs

Anne Russell
 case refers

sent to
 Quarterly
 meeting

Content
 Tucker
 request

Elizabeth
 Little
 acknowledgment

Mary
 Cornel
 Denial

12 Month
 1774

Mary
 Cornel
 Denial

Whereas Mary Cornel wife of Daniel Cornel who was under the care of this Meeting by a Certificate from Newark Monthly Meeting and she Disregarding the Testimony of truth and so far under the power of antichrist as to come under the care of friends in a spite critical Manner and in Making friends believe that Timothy Gifford was the father of her Bastard Child wrong fully and since that she hath Given the said Gifford from under her hand that he is Clear and still she doth not openly declare who is the father of her said Child and for a long time by her Grace abomination the Innocent hath suffered and the guilty gone free which Shamefull Conduct hath brought a Reproach on friends who being under a Deep Concern and Exercise of Mind that the truth and the holy Profession we bare may be Cleared and preserved from such odious scandols and Reproaches and that righteous Judgment may be brought forth and placed upon the offender according to the nature of the offence having therefore laboured with her in order to bring her to a sight of her Misconduct but our Labour of Love not having the Desired affect to friends Satisfaction therefore for the Clearing of truth and friends from the Reproach of such practices this Meeting is concerned to give this forth against her and so hereby publicly Dishon her the said Mary Cornel from being one of our Society and from under the care of friends Nevertheless Desiring if it be a greicable with Divine pleasure that she may yet be Restored from the Evil of her way and by unfained Repentance Return to the way of truth Given forth and signed in th on behalf of our Monthly Meeting of friends held in Dartmouth The 17 day of the 10 Month 1774 by

William Anthony Clark
 Susanna Smith Clark
 for the way

Elizabeth
 Tucker
 Denial

Whereas Elizabeth Tucker wife of Henry Tucker having been under the care of friends for these Many years and Disregarding the Testimony of truth so far as to fall into the Reproachfull evil of taking Spirituous Liquor to Excess as appears by her own acknowledgment and her other Conduct is not agreeable to truth and friends having Repeatedly laboured with her in Love in order to Restore her to the way of truth but our Labour of love not having the Desired affect to friends

4 Month 1775
 Preparative Meeting the Reason alledged being the severity of the weather on that day that there was no Meeting Nevertheless this Meeting concludes to go forward with business as usual yet we fear the coldness and want of true Zeal for the Cause of truth was too Much the primary Cause of the afor said Neglect or Omission. Mice Anthony and Susanna Allen are appointed in the Lieu of Deborah Laydon and Elizabeth Smith to have a solid opportunity of Conference with Elizabeth Green concerning of her paper of acknowledgment that she hath sent to this Meeting and they to Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting Mary Hart hath brought back a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich we Received an Epistle from our Last Quarterly Meeting of women friends held at East Greenwich which was Read in this Meeting and the advice contained therein well accepted this Meeting is informed that Roda Allen is a bout to Remou and desires a Certificate and Sarah Anthony and Mary Smith are appointed to Make inquiry and draw and bring one to Next Monthly Meeting if nothing appears to hinder signed a Remoual Certificate in this Meeting for Jonathan Husbey Jun^r and Content his wife to the Monthly Meeting of Nine partners signed a Remoual Certificate for Femima Davis wife to Joseph Davis to the Monthly Meeting at the Oblong

6 Month 1775
 At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 15 day of the 5th Month 1775 the Representatives are Amy Barker and Silvester Howland both present the Committee appointed to inspect in the Matter concerning the Sincerity of Elizabeth Greens acknowledgment Report they have had an

no Report following
 Concerning Elizabeth Green
 Mary Hart Certificate
 Epistle read
 Roda Allen Request
 Jonathan Husbey Certificate
 Femima Davis Certificate
 6 Month 1775
 Elizabeth Green Request

5 month 1775
 Opportunity with her and she gave them some satisfaction yet they think best it should be referred to Next Monthly Meeting under the same friends Care and then they to Make Report Mice Anthony and Susanna Smith are appointed to have a solid Opportunity with Hannah Hicks concerning her Request to be taken under the Care of friends to find whether it spring from the bottom of true Conviction or not and they to Make Report when Nancy Thebe Allen Request a Remoual Certificate and Susanna Allen and Elizabeth Locom are appointed to give the Men friends in Drawing one for the family if nothing appears to hinder and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting the Committee appointed to inspect into the Sincerity of Ruth Russells acknowledgment Report that she gave them so good Satisfaction that they think her paper May be received and she to Remain under the Care of this Meeting and in Consequence thereof this Meeting accepts her If she Causes said paper to be publicly Read at the End of a first Day Meeting for worship she being present and the paper to be Returned again to the Meeting to be put upon Records signed a Remoual Certificate for Roda Allen to the Monthly Meeting at the Ninepartners

At a Monthly Meeting of women friends held in Dartmouth the 19 day of the 6 Month 1775 the Representatives are Deborah Hicks and Silvester Howland both present James Howland Juner and Meribah Shephard laid their Intention of Marriage before this Meeting and they were desired to wait until Next Monthly Meeting for there answer the Matter concerning Hannah Hicks Requesting to come under friends Care in continued another Month and under the same friends Care Susanna Russell & Judith Russell are appointed to Make Inquiry into Meribah Shephard Cleareness of Marriage and Conversation and Make Report to next Monthly Meeting Ruth Russell paper of acknowledgment hath been Read agreeable to the Conclusion of Last Monthly Meeting and is as followeth

To the Monthly Meeting of friends in Dartmouth to be held the 15 day of the 5th Month 1775

Hannah Hicks Request
 Nancy Thebe Allen Request
 Ruth Russell Certificate
 Roda Allen Certificate
 5 month 1775
 James Howland and his wife Meribah Shephard
 Hannah Hicks Request
 require to Meribah Shephard cleareness
 Ruth Russell Certificate

6 month
1775
Ruth Russell
acknowledged
sincerely
Whereas I have given way to the Insinuation of the
adversary so far as to be guilty of the Sin of fornication as
appears by my having a bastards Child which Reproachfull
Sin I am sorry for and do hereby condemn Desiring for
giveness from the almighty and that friends may be far purg
by Mine offence as to lett me remain under their Care
from your friend
Ruth Russell

Representatives
to
2 meeting
sent us to
2 meeting
Sarah Locum
Certificate
accepted
Judith Russell Deborah Allen Keziah Russell and Silvester
Howland are appointed to attend the Insuring Quarterly Meeting
the Queries and answers was read and approved and an Epistle
Likewise and signed and sent up to the Quarterly Meeting
by our said Representatives Sarah Locom wife to Elhu Locom
hath brought a Remoual Certificate which was read and
accepted

Queries
Epistle
Quarterly
meeting
Sarah
Locum
Certificate
accepted
The Queries have been read in this meeting, and answered, and the
answers approved, the Epistle likewise hath been read and signed, all
which are to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives
Received a Certificate from Accohset monthly meeting on behalf of
Sarah Locom Wife of Elhu Locom, which was accepted
The matter concerning Elizabeth Greens acknowledgment is referred till
next monthly meeting, by reason of the men friends request
signed a Certificate for Hebdiah Allen and Phoebe his wife and their Children
Ebenezer Jonathan, and James which is directed to the Next partners
Monthly meeting

Rebecca
Russett
Mary Wing
dissident
The Overseers make report that they have Precautioned and Laboured with
Rebecca Russett, wife of John Russett, and Mary Wing wife of Peter Wing
for keeping Company and marrying out of the Unity of friends, and in
consequence thereof this meeting being, they are clear & without any further
Labour, and do disown the said Rebecca Russett, and Mary Wing from being
in Membership with us

7 month
1775
The Representatives are Mary Smith widow & Lydia Barker both present
At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 17th of 7th month 1775
The Friends that was appointed to make Enquiry into Mendah Shepherds
Crazyness and Conversation respecting marriage made report they find nothing
under their proceeding in Marriage

James Howland Sr. and Merhab Shepherd both appeared for their answer
Which was they might proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient
time between now and next monthly meeting, observing the good order
Established among Friends
The matter concerning Hannah Hicks requesting to come under friends
Care is continued a nother month

Return from
2 meeting
Epistle
received
Judith Russell, Deborah Allen, Keziah Russell and Silvester Howland inform
us Received an Epistle from our Quarterly meeting which was read in this
our meeting and kindly Received

7 month
1775
Elizabeth
Green
The Committee that was appointed to Inspect the Sincerity of Elizabeth Greens
acknowledgment concerning her marrying near in kind and from among
Friends, make Report, that she made them such satisfaction as they
think she may be Received: In consequence thereof this meeting accepts
and continues her the said Elizabeth under their care and in membership

Hannah Tucker and Lydia Barker are appointed to Inspect in the Sincerity
of Anna Condel's acknowledgment in condemning her marrying out of the
Unity of Friends and they to make report to this meeting when ready

Month
1775
At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 21st of 8th month 1775
The Friends that was appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Anne Barker
and Sarah Howland both Present

Shubel Bunker
for proposal
marriage
Shubel Bunker and Lydia Gardner have Laid their Intentions of marriage before
this meeting, and they were desired to wait for their answer until the next
monthly meeting for Judith Russell and Keziah Russell are appointed to Enquire
in Lydia Gardner's Clearness and conversation respecting marriage and they to
make Report to the next monthly meeting

Hannah Hicks
The Committee that was appointed respecting Hannah Hicks, request to see if she was
worthy to come under Friends care, make report, she gave them good satisfaction,
and they find nothing to hinder her being received: In consideration thereof it is
the conclusion of this meeting to Receive her under their care and in membership
thereof

Ann Condel
referred
The Committee appointed to inspect the Sincerity of Ann Condel's acknowledgment
make report, she gave them pretty good satisfaction but they think it best to rest
Longer

Ann Wing
requesting
Certificate
Anne Wing hath desired our Certificate, Recommending her to Accohset
monthly meeting, Susanna Allen and Sarah Gifford are appointed to make Enquiry
in Anne Wing and Conversation, in regard to her having one, and if nothing appears
to hinder they to Draw one and bring to next monthly meeting

Patience
Russell
under dealing
The Overseers Inform they have Laboured with Patience Russell from time to
time for her disorderly proceeding, and she hath not given satisfaction therefore
this meeting appoints Alice Anthony and Deborah Hicks to make further inspection
in the Circumstance, and Labour with her as they shall find freedom, and if no
disposition to make satisfaction, to draw a paper of denial against her if her eyes
require, and likewise acquaint her with the minute

Month
1775
At a monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 18th of 9th month 1775
The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Mary Smith widow
and Ruth Howland both Present

Lydia Gardner
Clearness
The Committee appointed to make enquiry into Lydia Gardner's clearness
and Conversation respecting marriage, make report, they find nothing to hinder
their proceeding therein

Shubel Bunker
Lydia Gardner
Shubel Bunker and Lydia Gardner appeared for their answer, which was
they may proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time
between now and next monthly meeting observing good order

Ann Condel
referred
Mary Potter
acknowledged
The matter respecting Anne Condel is referred to next monthly meeting
Mary Potter hath sent a few lines to this meeting, acknowledging her being at a
marriage, condemned contrary to the Order of Friends: It is concluded at this
meeting to accept of said acknowledgement and pass by her offence

complaint
concerning
Widow
The Overseers inform this meeting this meeting, that there is a scandalous report
spread abroad respecting Sarah Wilcox, and that they have laboured with her
for her fault and she hath not cleared it up to their satisfaction, and they
are cleared in consideration thereof this meeting appoints Alice Anthony
Susanna Allen, and Ruth Howland, as a Committee to Labour and deal with
said Sarah as they shall find freedom, and they to make report of their doings
to the next monthly meeting

Ann Wing
Certificate
The Friends according to appointment have brought a few lines by way
of Certificate on behalf Anne Wing, wife to Jonathan Wing, which was
signed in this meeting, Recommending her to Accohset monthly meeting

Patience
Russell
The Committee that was appointed in report of Patience Russells offence make
Report, she not having a disposition to make friends satisfaction they have

9 month 1775 Drawn a Paper of Denial against her agreeable to their appointment which is signed in this meeting and to be read at the End of a first day meeting of Worship between this and the next monthly meeting

Queries & Epistle The Queries have been read and answered in this meeting the answers approved & the Epistle read approved and signed all to be sent to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Amie Barker Deborah Steaden Deborah Nickol and Joanna Smith

18 month 1775 At a monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 16th of 10th month 1775 Alice Anthony & Naemie Howland are approved to attend of month meeting both present

Ann Condel referred The matter concerning Anne Condel is referred another month this meeting make an addition to the former Comittell by chuding Amie Barker to inspect the matter concerning said Anne Condel, and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Sarah Wilcox & her friends The Comittell that was appointed to Labour with Sarah Wilcox concerning her misconduct report they have had an opportunity agreeable to appointment and found no satisfaction: In consideration thereof it is the conclusion of and Judgment of this meeting to disown her the said Sarah from being one in membership with us, and do appoint Deborah Allen and Susanna Allen to draw a paper of denial against her and bring to the next monthly meeting

Deborah Davis Received a removal Certificate on behalf of Deborah Davis wife of James Davis Certificate and one Certificate on behalf of Sarah Shepherd wife to David Shepherd both from monthly meeting which Certificates are both accepted

Epistle returned Received an Epistle from our Quarterly meeting, which is very acceptable to this meeting. The Representative inform they have attended the Quarterly meeting according to appointment

Comfort Canwell & her friends We have been Informed by some of the of the Overseers that Comfort Canwell wife of Daniel Canwell had been Preadmonish'd before marriage, it not having the desired Effect. She hath married out of the Unity of friends, for which offence friends have waited long with her and receive no satisfaction: In consideration thereof, this meeting disowns her from being any longer in membership with us: this meeting appoints Martha Chase to acquaint her with the Conclusion of this meeting

Eliz Wing Received a few lines by way of Certificate, on behalf of our friend Elizabeth Wing, from the Blong monthly meeting signifying that she hath laid before them she had a desire to visit her friends and Relations in our parts and their Unity then with

Frederick Rider Our friend Frederick Rider in formed this meeting that she had an intention to visit Sandwicks Quarterly meeting which this meeting concur with and gave her a copy of the minutes

11 month 1775 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 20th of 11th month 1775 There are no Representatives appointed, the reason alleged is the Weather was so Stormy that there was no Reparative meeting

Abraham Allen and Phoebe Kirby had said their intentions of marriage before this meeting they were desired to wait for their answer until next monthly meeting: Deborah Hicks and Abigail Howland are appointed to make Enquiry in their Kirbys, Clearness and Conversation respecting marriage and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Ann Condel referred The matter concerning Anne Condel's acknowledgment is referred another month

Sarah Wilcox & her friends Have done according to their appointment, which Paper is signed by this meeting and to read at the End of a first day meeting of Worship between Now and the next monthly meeting

Patience Russell's paper of denial hath been read since the Last month meeting and is as followeth: Whereas Patience Russell wife of Stephen Russell, having had her Education amongst Friends and under the care of this meeting, yet by departing from the Testimony of Truth in her own heart hath so far gone a way as to fall into the deplorable sin of Fornication, as appears by her having a child in her womb after marriage, and friends having labored with her in Love, to return her to the way of Truth, but our Labour of Love not having

11 month 1775 Not Having the desired Effect to Friends satisfaction: Therefore for the Training of Truth and Friends from the reproach of such a Practice this meeting is contented to give this forth as a publick Testimony against her hereby disowning her the said Patience Russell from being one of our Society and from under the care of this meeting Desiring never theless if be agreeable to Divine Pleasure that she may yet find a place of Repentance, and unfeigned acknowledgment of the Evil of her way return to the way of Truth

Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our monthly meeting held in Dartmouth the 18th of the 5th month 1775. By Wm Anthony Jun^r Clerk Susanna Smith Clerk

Abigail Rogers & her friends We Received a few lines by way of Certificate from Pembroke monthly meeting in behalf of Abigail Rogers which is accepted

12 month 1775 At a Monthly meeting held of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 18th of 12th month 1775 The Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Alice Anthony and Phoebe Locum: Alice Anthony present

Phoebe Kirby & her friends The friends appointed to make Enquiry into Phoebe Kirby's Clearness and conversation respecting marriage made report they find nothing to hinder their proceeding in marriage

Abraham Allen and Phoebe Kirby appeared for appeared for their answer which was they might proceed to take each other in marriage, at some convenient time between this and next monthly meeting observing good Order

Ann Condel referred The matter concerning Anne Condel's acknowledgment is referred another month

Sarah Wilcox's paper of denial Sarah Wilcox's paper of denial hath been read since the last monthly meeting agreeable to the conclusion of the meeting said paper is as followeth

Whereas Sarah Wilcox wife of William Wilcox having had her Education amongst Friends, but through unwatchfulness and disregarding the Testimony of Truth in her own heart, hath been found guilty of taking spiritous Liquor to excess and also not attending meetings, all which she hath been Laboured with for and still continuing obstinate Therefore friends can do no less than testify against the said Sarah Wilcox, and do hereby disown her from being a member of our Religious Society and from under the care of this meeting: Desiring if it be Consistent with Divine goodness, she may come to a right and Sense of her outgoings, and by unfeigned Repentance be restored to the way of Truth

Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our monthly meeting held in Dartmouth the 20th of the 11th month 1775 By Wm Anthony Jun^r Clerk Susanna Smith Clerk

Sarah Morrell & her friends Alice Anthony, Keziah Russell, Deborah Allen, and Sarah Howland are appointed to inspect the Sincerity of Sarah Morrell and Patience Russell's Acknowledgment to find whether they are Sincere and worthy to be received, and they to make report as soon as they are ready to this meeting

The Queries have been read and answered in this meeting the answers approved and likewise the Epistle read and signed and sent to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives viz: Frederick Rider Deborah Steaden Elizabeth Nickoller Lydia Barker and Deborah Davis

David Sands Received two Certificates in behalf of our Worthy Friends Aaron Deal and David Sands both from the Nine partners monthly meeting bearing date on the 17th day of the 11th month 1775 which was very acceptable amongst us and we wish their Labour may be serviceable

Apphia Mosher brought a few lines to this meeting condemning her going to a disapproved wedding, which was accepted so far as to let her remain under our care

Susanna Smith hath some time ago been nominated to be an Elder in the Church Society, and now she chosen by the meeting for that Service

1st month 1776 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 1st of 1st month 1776 The Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Mary Smith & and Abigail Howland both present

Ann Condel's paper of denial Anne Condel wife to Enoch Condel hath made the meeting satisfaction for her marrying out from amongst them and she is in membership with us

Sarah Morrell & her friends The Comittell appointed to inspect the Sincerity of Sarah Morrell widow of Stephen Russell the Sincerity of their acknowledgment make report as accepted

1st month 1776 They both gave them great satisfaction, and have freedom for them to be received in consideration thereof, it is the Judgment of this meeting and conclusion to pass by both of their offences so far as to let them remain under the care of the meeting and in membership with us; provided said Sarah reads or casts her paper to be read publicly at the End of a first day meeting of Worshipers before the next monthly meeting and she be present, and likewise the paper to be returned to the Clerk to be put on record

The Record not attending 2nd meeting except we received an Epistle therefrom which was read in this meeting and kindly accepted amongst us
This meeting is informed that it is fell out by some handwrenes that none of the Representatives attended the Quarterly meeting except Freeborn Rider, by whom we received an Epistle therefrom which was read in this meeting and kindly accepted amongst us
Susanna Smith is appointed Clerk for the meeting

2nd month 1776 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 19th of 2nd month 1776 The Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Susanna Smith and Lydia Barker both present

John Ricketson and Sarah Morrell hath laid their Intention of marriage before this meeting, and they were desired to wait for their answer untill the next monthly meeting; Hannah Tucker and Lydia Barker are appointed to make Enquiry into Sarah Morrells cleareness and conversation respecting marriage and they is make report to the next month meeting

Sarah Morrells paper of acknowledgment hath been Read according to the Conclusion of last monthly meeting and is followeth

To the Preparative Meeting of Women Friends next to be held in Dartmouth the 13th of the 12th month: And to the Monthly meeting the 18th of the same month Dear friends; Whereas I have through unworthfulness fallen into the Reproachful sin of Fornication, which is Evident by having a child soon after marriage; and marrying from amongst friends, both of which I am sorrow for Praying to Almighty God to forgive me and Friends to so far pass it by as to let me remain under your Christian care; this from your friend
Dated in Dartmouth the 18th day of 12th month 1776 Sarah Morrell

Judith Howland hath made her acknowledgment for going and sojning with a Rude and licentious Rabble or company, which is contrary to our Principles And in consideration thereof Friends concludes to accept her acknowledgment and pass by her offence, desiring for the siders she may be careful to shun such company

3rd month 1776 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 3rd month 1776 The Representatives are Ruth Howland and Mary Smiths both present

The Queries have been Read in this our meeting and answered, the Epistle Read signed and approved and sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our representatives who are Judith Russell and Mary Tucker

The Overseers Inform this meeting they have Proadmonished and Labour'd with Edith Springer wife of Edward Springer, for keeping company out of the Unity of friends; she not regarding their advice, but hath proceeded and Married; For which breach of orders Friends they are clear without any further Labour, and do deny her the said Edith from being in membership with us

One of the Overseers Inform this meeting that she had some conversation with Amie Hart, concerning her being guilty of the sin of fornication but she found no satis faction, and it is the mind of the meeting they are clear without any more Labour with her, and do appoint Susanna Allen and Deborah Hicks to draw a paper of denial against her and bring it to the next monthly meeting
Eliza both is appointed to acquaint her with the conclusion of this meeting

Hannah Tucker, Ruth Tucker, Phoebe Socum, and Susanna Smith are appointed to Review and Correct the minutes suitable to be put on record and did with little accounts with the Treasury and report of their doings when ready
Mary Wing signed a few lines in this meeting signifying our concurrence with her
Anna Giffords intended visit to Dartmouth Quarterly meeting

This Meeting Adjourns to the 27th of this Instant

month 1776 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment on the 27th of the 3rd month 1776. The Representatives are Ruth Howland and Mary Smiths both present

Sarah Morrell The Friends appointed to Enquire into Sarah Morrells cleareness and conversation Respecting Marriage, make report they find nothing material to hinder their proceeding
John Ricketson and Sarah Morrell appeared for their answer, which was they might proceed to take Each other in marriage at some convenient time between now and the next monthly meeting, observing good Orders

Rachel Case Rachel Case hath appeared to this meeting with a few lines desiring to be taken under the care of friends; Susanna Allen Sarah Gifford and Deborah Allen are appointed to take suitable opportunities to inspect the Sincerity of her request Whether it Springs from the bottom of true Conviction or not; they to make report of their doings when ready

Ann Russell Signed a Certificate in this meeting on behalf of our friend Anne Russell widow to participate and her children, Namely Henry, Anne, and Joanna, which recommends them to Smithfield monthly meeting

month 1776 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 15th of 4th month 1776 The Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Ruth Tucker and Phoebe Socum Neither of them attended

Epistle Read We Received an Epistle from our Quarterly meeting by Mary Tucker one of the Representatives Judith Russell did not attend

Mary Wing Mary Wing wife to Giles Wing hath sent a few lines to this meeting condemning her marrying out of the Unity of friends in consideration thereof we do appoint Susanna Allen Sarah Gifford and Anne Gifford wife of Daniel Gifford to make Enquiry and consider on the matter, and take whole care to inspect into the Circumstance thereof to find if she be worthy to be received; and they to make report to the meeting when ready

Amie Hart Amie Hart's paper of Denial was Read Signed in this meeting and carried to the mens meeting for concurrence and assistance to be read at the end of a job by meeting and to be returned to this meeting to be put on Record

Gedion Howland and Catherine his wife appeared in this meeting with a paper by way of acknowledgment for being guilty of the sin of Fornication, and likewise for marrying nears of kindred than is allowable among friends; for which this meeting appoints Deborah Haden and Judith Russell a Committee to inspect the Sincerity of her acknowledgment or being the mens friends to see whether they are worthy to remain among friends or not, and they to make their to the meeting when they have done their Service

The Overseers Inform this meeting they have been with Meribach Smith concerning her being guilty of Fornication and they think best that the meeting should appoint some Friends to visit her; in consideration thereof of this meeting appoints Ruth Howland and Selvester Howland to Joine the Overseers in visiting Inspecting and dealing with her as they shall find freedom and have the matter under their care, and to make report when they are ready

Mary Wing The men friends desires some assistance from this meeting on the account of widows Mary Wing widow Mary Smith and Sarah Howland are appointed for that Service

5th month 1776 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 20th of 5th month 1776 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Sarah Howland both present

George Handy George Handy and Mary Peller hath laid their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait untill the next monthly meeting for their answer Deborah Hayden and Sarah Howland are appointed to make Enquiry into Mary Pellers cleareness and conversation respecting marriage and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

The Committee appointed to make Enquiry in regard of the Sincerity of Mary Wing wife of Giles Wings and of her Life and conversation, and likewise in regard of her being married out of the Unity of friends and from amongst them; make report, they think she may be received again amongst friends In consideration thereof, this meeting accept her acknowledgment and both take her under their care and in membership again

5 Month 1776 The Committee appointed in regard of Rachel Case wife to John Case
Respecting to come under the care of the meeting signify they have done according
to their appointments and they found pretty good satisfaction, and think she
may be taken under friends care, and it is the Conclusion of this meeting
that they do receive her into Membership and in Society with them

Rebecca Baird hath produced a Certificate from the monthly meeting of Jan
which was read and accepted in this meeting

Inanna Allen and Deborah Allen are appointed to draw a Certificate
for Mary Wing Wife to Giles Wing, if on enquiry nothing appears to hinder
it is to be directed to the Nine partners monthly meeting

Sapanna Allen and Keziah Russell are appointed Overseers of Disorders

6 Month 1776 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 17th of 6th month 1776
The Representatives, Ruth Howland and Deborah Hicks both present

This Meeting adjourns to the 24th day of this month

At a monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth By adjournment
on the 24th day of the 6th month 1776

The Representatives are Ruth Howland and Deborah Hicks both present

Mary Potter The friends that was appointed to make Enquiry into Mary Potters clea-
rness and conversation respecting marriage, make report they find nothing to
hinder their proceeding

George Handy and Mary Potter appeared for their answers which was they
may proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time between
this and the next monthly meeting, observing Rules and order Established among
Friends; Deborah Hayden and Sarah Howland are appointed to have the
care and oversight of the before mention marriage to see that it is consummated
and carried on orderly, and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Received a Certificate on behalf of our Worthy Friend Pebe Barnall from
the Monthly meeting held at Concord in Chester County in Pennsylvania
Bearing date on the 7th of the 2nd month 1776

And one on behalf of our Worthy Friend Rebecca Wright, from the monthly
meeting held at Charleston on the 2nd day of the 5th month 1776 both which was
read in this meeting, and Received with their Labours of Love much to our
Comfort and Satisfaction

Alice Anthony and Deborah Hicks are appointed to have some conference
with Rebecca Russell wife to Charles Russell concerning her request to see
whether she is worthy to be received into membership and they to report when ready

The Queries have been read, answered and likewise approved in this meeting
Likewise the Epistle, and Issues are to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting
our representatives, who are Judith Smith Russell, Keziah Russell, Mary
Smith, Susanna Smith and Sarah Howland

Received Certificates on behalf of our Worthy Friends David Farres and
John Perry both from the monthly meeting held at Wilmington in the County of
New Castle upon Delaware bearing date on the on the 15th of 5th month 1776
which was read and Received to good satisfaction

This Meeting adjourns to the 28th of this month

At a monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment
on the 28th of the 6th month 1776. Ruth Howland and Deborah Hicks was
appointed to attend the monthly meeting Deborah Hicks Present

Signed a Removal Certificate for Mary Wing wife to Giles Wing recom-
mending her to the Nine partners monthly meeting

Alice Anthony and Deborah Hicks are chosen Overseers of disorders

Amie Hart Paper of denial hath been Read since last monthly meetings as follows

Amie Hart Daughter of William Hart and Mary his wife of
Dartmouth in the County of Windsor in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay
New England, having had her Education among Friends and under the
care of this meeting, yet by disregarding the Testimony of Truth in her own

month 1776 In her own heart she hath so far deviated therefrom, as to be found guilty of the
Reproachful sin of fornication, ^{and} having a Bastard Child and friends having
discharged themselves with her labouring with her in tender love to draw her
her the Evil thereof, but our Labour not being effectual to friends satisfaction
Therefore for the clearing of Truth and friends from the reproach thereof this
meeting is convened to give this forth as a Testimony against her and do hereby
Publicly disown her the said Amie Hart from being one of our Religious Society
and from under the care of this meeting yet desiring if may be agreeable with
Divine Pleasure that she may yet come to a right and sense of her sin and
by an unfeigned acknowledgement of the Error thereof, return to the way of Truth
and find mercy Given forth, and Signed in and on behalf of our monthly meeting
of Friends held in Dartmouth the 15th day of the 4th month 1776 By
Wm Anthony, Sec^y Clerk
Susanna Smith Clerk

month 1776 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth the 15th of 7th month 1776
The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Eleuther Howland and
Deborah Hayden did not attend George Handys and Mary Potters marriage
according to appointment by reason she was not well able, Sarah Howland
informs she was present and the marriage was consummated in an orderly manner
report from None of the Representatives attended the Quarterly meeting except Mary Smith and
meeting Susanna Smith by whom we received an Epistle from our Quarterly meeting
Epistle Re also we receive an Epistle from the yearly meeting of Women friends held
in Philadelphia both were read and received much to the comfort of the
and Satisfaction of the Living Amour us

Merrabah Smith Hannah Tucker and Thee Hocum are added to the former Committee in
regard of dealing and Labouring with Merrabah Smith to bring her to a right
of the Evil of her ways for her being guilty of the sin of fornication and they
to make report to the monthly meeting

Deborah Hayden is nominated to be an Elder, and it is left to the confi-
deration, both to the meeting and herself to consider on till the next monthly
meeting

The Committee appointed to revise and correct the Monthly meeting mi-
nute and settle with the Treasurer report that they have answered their appointment
and there Remains in the Stock L 11-9-10 old Tenor

month 1776 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth the 19th of 8th month 1776
The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Alice Anthony and
Susanna Allen both present

Deborah Allen and Susanna Allen are appointed to draw a paper of Denial
against Merrabah Smith, and bring to the next monthly meeting

One of the Overseers informs this meeting, she hath taken a friend and her
with Mary Spooner in regard wife of Simon Spooner in regard of his being about
to marry out of the Unity of Friends, and admonished her on that account
But the advice not having the desired Effect, for she went on and married,
and we think the meeting is clear without any more Labours, and the meeting
disowns her of being any longer in membership with them

Signed a paper of denial against Mary Wing Widow which is to be read
at the End of a first day meeting of Worship between this and the next monthly meeting

The matter concerning choosing Elders is referd another month

Alice Anthony and Eleuther Howland are appointed to draw a removal
Certificate for Mary Farford if on enquiry she is found worthy, and it is to be
directed to record monthly

Susanna Russell is appointed to acquaint Mary Borer that she is disowned
from among friends

This Meeting adjourns to the 2nd day of next week at the 11th Hour

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment
on the 28th of the 8th month 1776. The Representatives being called Alice Anthony pre-
sented a few lines on behalf of Anne Farford recommending her publick Testimony
to Sandwich monthly meeting to be held at Dartmouth

8 month 1776 Signed a List of the Names of the members that hath had Removal Certificate from our Meeting to the monthly meetings at the Nine partners and Abigail signed a Removal Certificate for Job Case and his Children Namely Pardon, Amor, Elizabeth, Alice, Jonathan, Mary, Sarah, Anns, Dinah and Amie, all which are Recommended to the monthly meeting at the Cong

9 month 1776 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 9 month 1776 The Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Susanna Allen and Mary Smith 2 both present

Ann Gifford Our Friend Anne Gifford hath Returned her Certificate that she had Last monthly meeting recommending her to Sandwich monthly meeting

Mary Gifford Signed a Removal Certificate for Mary Trafford recommending her to the Accepted monthly meeting

Representative Signed a Paper of Denial against Meribah Smith which is to be read publicly at the end of a first day meeting between this and the next monthly meeting

Mary Wing Mary Wings paper of Denial hath not been read

To 2 meeting Judith Russell Sarah Gifford and Deborah Hayden are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and they to make report to the next monthly meeting: The Quorum have been read and answered the answers to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives

adjourned This meeting adjourns to the 2 day of next week at 11 a Clock

met At a monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment on the 23 day of the 9 month 1776 The Representatives are Susanna Allen and Mary Smith 2 both present

Gideon Howland & wife It is the Judgment and the Conclusion of this meeting to accept a paper of acknowledgment that Gideon Howland and his wife Catherine preferred Recorded they Read or cause said paper to be read publicly at their end of a first day meeting of Worship between this and the next monthly meeting in the said Gideon being present and the excluded of being present by reason of his Circumstance it is not to be a precedent for the future

Elders Deborah Hayden and Deborah Hick are are chose and appointed into service and place of Elders

Epistle The Epistle was read approved and signed in this meeting and to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives

10 month 1776 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 25th of 10 month 1776 The Representatives are Judith Russell and Silvester Howland both present

A Paper of Denial against Meribah Smith hath been read since last monthly meeting and is followeth

Meribah Smith denial Whereas Meribah Smith Daughter of Benjamin Smith 2 and Susanna his wife hath had her Education amongst Friends but by giving way to the Intercourse of the Adversary so as to commit the great sin of fornication it appears by her having a Child unmarried and notwithstanding our Labors and Friends from such a reproachful sin, do hereby deny the said Meribah Smith from being a Member of our Religious Society and from under the care of this meeting: Desiring if it may be Consistant with Divine Wisdom she may come to a sightness of her outgoings and by unfeigned Repentance be restored to the way of Truth

Given forth at a Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Dartmouth on the 16 day of the 9 month 1776. Signed in and on behalf of said meeting By William Anthony Junr Clerk Susanna Smith Clerk

From 2 next meeting The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, hath attended was read and kindly accepted amongst us

Abigail Rogers Abigail Rogers gives a few lines Recommending her back to Sandwich meeting Friends Aider and Hannah Mosher are appointed to make Enquiry and if nothing appear to hinder, to draw and bring a few lines to next monthly meeting

Gideon Howland and Catherine his Wife their paper of acknowledgment hath been read since last monthly meeting - and is as followeth

10 Month 1776 To the Preparative and monthly meeting of Doregon to be held the 13th 14 days of 3 month 1776 Dear Friends - Whereas We through unwisdom are fallen into the Sin of Fornication as appears by our having a Child so soon after marriage for which we are sorry desiring the Lord may forgive us, and Friends pay it by, together with our marrying nearer in hundred than is allowable among Friends hoping for the future Through Divine assistance we may be Enabled to walk more circumspect that friends would still continue us under their care

Dated this 13 of 3 month 1776 Gideon Howland Catherine Howland

Susanna Allen Signed a few lines for Susanna Allen Recommending her to the Nine partners monthly meeting on a Visit to see her friends and Relations thereabout

11 month 1776 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 11 month 1776 The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Nancy Howland & Deborah Allen both present

Samuel Howland and Mary Smith hath laid their Intentions of Marriage before proposal of this meeting: They were desired to wait for their answer untill next monthly meeting

Nancy Howland and Deborah Allen are appointed to make enquiry into Mary Smiths Clearness and Conversation respecting marriage and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Rebecca Russell The Committee that had the care concerning Rebecca Russell wife to Charles Russell, requesting to come under friends care, make report, they find nothing to hinder and think her worthy to be received; and in consideration thereof this meeting Concludes and doth receive her into membership and under the care of this meeting

Abigail Rogers Signed a few lines in this meeting Recommending Abigail Rogers back to Sandwich monthly meeting

This meeting adjourns to next fourth day come week

At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment on the 27 day of the 11 month 1776 the friends that were appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Nancy Howland and Deborah Allen; Deborah Allen present

Deborah Allen is appointed in the place of an overseer of Disorder for one Quarter by reason that one of our overseers is gone a Journey and need require at present

12 month 1776 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 12 month 1776 The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Deborah Hayden and Alice Anthony both present

The friends that was appointed to make Enquiry into Mary Smiths clearness and Conversation respecting marriage, made report, they find nothing to hinder their proceeding

Samuel Howland and Mary Smith appeared for their answer: Which was they may proceed to take Each other in marriage at some convenient time before next monthly meeting advising with the overseer appointed for that purpose who are Deborah Allen and Hannah Mosher, and they to make report at the next monthly meeting

Susanna Allen Susanna Allen hath returned a Certificate she had of this meeting to carry to the Ninepartners on a visit

Mary Russell Lucy Howland and Mary Howland have each of them sent a few lines to this meeting Endeming their Purchasing Prize Sugar: Which are referred until the next monthly meeting for further Consideration

This Meeting Adjourns to the 30 day of this Instant

met by Adjournment of the 12 month

The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Alice Anthony Deborah Hayden present

Silvester Howland is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and to make Return to the next monthly meeting

Signed an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting to be sent up by our Representative

11 month 1777 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 11 month 1777 The Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Silvester and Hannah Mosher, both present

Deborah Allen Informs that it is full out that she could not with conveniency attend Samuel Howlands marriage according to appointment, Hannah Mosher Informs she attend and the marriage was consummated and comes on order

1 month Silvester Howland Informs he did not attend the Quarterly meeting by reason
1777 it was thought not practicable on the account of the great Commotions; Nevertheless
We received an Epistle from our said Quarterly meeting which was read in this
meeting our meeting and kindly received to the Library among us

Martha Allen appeared in this with a few lines desiring for herself and two
daughters to be taken under Friends Care
Hannah Mosher and Rezziah Russell are appointed to have the matter under
their care, and converse with her and her daughters to see whether positive
Spirits from true conviction, and they suitable to be received among Friends
and they to make report to this meeting when ready

Mary Russell, Lucy Howland, and Mary Howland, have sent in a few lines
concerning this meeting condemning their offence in purchasing Prize Sugars which
is accepted: Provided they do sign a Testimony that the meeting shall draw
For a more fully clearing the Truth: Sarah Anthony and Susanna Smith are
are appointed to join the men friends in drawing the before mentioned Testimony

2 month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 17th of 2 month 1777
1777 There are no Representatives appointed to attend this meeting; by reason that a
State of Indifferency so far prevails as to let small things hinder attending our
meetings; so that there was but two Women at our last Representative meeting

Martha Allen The matter concerning Martha Allen is referred under the same friends care
The matter concerning these friends that have condemned their purchasing Prize
Sugar, is referred until next monthly meeting by reason they are not present at this time

Rebecca Howe Widow, hath Produced a Removal Certificate from Swanzy
monthly meeting for herself and Daughter Rebecca, to this meeting which is accepted

Elizabeth Russell The Overseers Inform this meeting that Elizabeth Russell appears to be guilty of
purchasing Prize Sugar, for which they have Laboured with her for but he
has not appeared for any satisfaction; therefore this meeting appoints Benjamin
Allen, Sarah Gifford and Sarah Anthony a Committee to deal and Labour further
to bring her to a sight of so Iniquitous a practice and to let her know that Friends
proceed against her if she doth not find freedom to make satisfaction; and said
Committee to make report to the next monthly meeting

3 month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 17th of 3 month 1777
1777 The friends that are appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Deborah Hayden
and Silvester Howland Both Present

Martha Allen The matter concerning Martha Allen is referred another month under the same friends care
Mary Russell, Mary Howland, and Lucy Howland have signed a Testimony condemn-
ing their being concerned in prize sugar, and sent to this meeting which is
to be read publicly at the end of a first day meeting of Worship between this
and the next monthly meeting; and then the matter will be made up

Elizabeth Russell The matter concerning Elizabeth Russell is referred another month under the same friends care
Bethiah Eldredge presented a few lines to this meeting desiring to come under friends
care Deborah Hayden and Nancy Howland are appointed to converse with her and
have the matter under their care to find whether she is worthy of her request and
they to make report when ready

Judith Akin This meeting is informed that Judith Akin is married out of the Unity of Friends
Alice Anthony and Deborah Allen are appointed to treat with her for the same
and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Jonathan Willson and his Wife Huldah desire for themselves and Children to
be taken under the care of Friends care; Deborah Allen, Susanna Allen and
Susanna Smith are appointed to join the men friends and visit the family
see if they are worthy to be received under the care of Friends, and they to
Report when ready

The Queries have been read approved and answered in this meeting
We are by the Overseers informed that Abigail Russell appears to be guilty of pur-
chasing prize sugar which she hath been Laboured with for, but friends not
finding satisfaction this meeting doth appoint Sarah Tucker, Susanna Allen,
Sarah Anthony and Sarah Gifford a Committee to treat further with said Abigail
concerning her offence and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

3 month Mary Howland desires a few lines Recommending her to Acackset monthly meeting
1777 Mary Smith and Susanna Smith are appointed to draw the same of nothing on inquiry
from the Acackset to hinder

Received a few lines by way removal Certificate on behalf of Abigail Wood
either Wood daughters of Daniel Wood deceased, from Acackset monthly meeting
Recommending them as members to this meeting which are accepted

This Meeting adjourns to next fourth day come week of the 11th hour the meeting to begin
At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth by Adjournment on
the 28th day of the 3 month 1777 Deborah Hayden and Silvester Howland was appointed
to attend the monthly meeting both present

The Epistle to the Quarterly meeting was read approved, and signed in this
meeting and sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are
Silvester Howland, Martha Tisbury and Susanna Smith

Deborah Hayden Deborah Hicks and Susanna Smith are Recommended as Elders
to the Quarterly meeting in the Epistle

Deborah Hayden, and Rebecca Ricketson are appointed to Draw a Certificate on behalf
of Hannah Shearman Wife to Joshua Shearman on Enquiry nothing appears to hinder
Recommending her to Sandwich monthly meeting

4 month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 21st of 4 month 1777
1777 The Representatives are Mary Tucker, and Baphaba Howland both present

The Committee that was appointed in regard of Martha Allen wife of Jonathan Allen
Martha Allen Rec. regarding to some under friends care with her two daughters namely Mary and
Hazel Allen, make report they find good satisfaction and think they may be
Received; In consideration thereof this meeting concludes to Receive them into
membership with said meeting

Mary Russell The Testimony that Mary Russell, Lucy Howland and Mary Howland signed
to be read before this monthly meeting, is not yet read, but to be before next
monthly meeting; and as many of them as can conveniently are to be present

Elizabeth Akin The matter concerning Elizabeth Russell is continued another month under Friends care
The Committee appointed last monthly meeting to treat with Judith Akin have not had
opportunity have not had opportunity according to appointments; Alice Anthony and
Silvester Howland are appointed to treat said Judith for the same offence and
make report to the next monthly meeting

The Committee appointed to treat with Abigail Russell concerning her offence
Report, they have, according to appointments, and found pretty good satisfaction
and likewise she hath sent a few lines to this meeting condemning the same
which this meeting accepts, provided said paper is read publicly at the end
of first day meeting of Worship between this and the next monthly meeting the
present

This meeting is informed that Silvester Howland and Martha Tisbury
attended the Quarterly meeting according to appointment; Susanna Smith was not sole
by whom we received an Epistle from the same, which we kindly accept hoping
the good advice contained therein will be more observed for the future

Elizabeth Allen wife of Edward Allen hath brought a few lines to this
meeting condemning her marrying out of the Unity of Friends; this meeting
appoints Deborah Allen and Susanna Allen to treat with said Elizabeth for
her offence and find if she is sensible in acknowledging, and desiring to be
continued among friends, and they to make report when ready

Mary Howland Signed a removal Certificate on behalf of Mary Howland wife of Samuel
Howland Recommending her as a member to Acackset monthly meeting

We are informed that Sarah Locum Widow to Charles Locum with her
daughters are now Residents within the Compass of Greenwich monthly meeting
And now they have a Title of membership in this meeting; In consideration
thereof this meeting drew and signed a few lines to Greenwich monthly meeting
desiring they would make inquiry into their lives and conversations
whenever it is agreeable to friends; Rules, and deal with them if default on
our behalf and likewise inform us the Circumstance thereof

4 month 1777 The meeting appoints Alice Anthony Sarah Anthony and Burdette Howland to treat and Labour with Rebecka Trifford concerning some disorders we fear she is guilty of and let her know that it is inconsistent with our Rules and that friends likely will disown her if she persists therein

5 month 1777 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 19th of 5 month 1777 The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Judith Russell and Deborah Hayden both present

Mary Russell Mary Russell Lucy Howland and Mary Howland's paper of acknowledgment hath been read since last monthly meeting according to the conclusion of said meeting and is as followeth

To the Monthly meeting of friends in Dartmouth Beloved Friends We the Subscribers having Inconsiderably Purchas'd or period of time small quantity of those goods called prize goods taken by War and Violence, which said Conduct of ours, after a mature Consideration thereof we do utterly Condemn, and are sorry for it, Herby Publickly Testifying to all people unto whom these profits shall come, that as our conduct is inconsistent with the Religious Profession we make, so we would take the reproach thereof to our selves and clear the Truth and the profession thereof from the same, Desiring forgiveness from the Divine Goodness, and that friends would so far pass by this our misconduct as to let us remain under their care hoping for the future through Divine assistance to be preserved from the like misconduct
Dated 17th of 3 month 1777

The Committee that was appointed to treat and Labour with Elizabeth Russell concerning her having a hand in purchasing Prize goods, and likewise for going to a marriage out of the Unity of Friends make report, they have discharged their duty according to appointment and found no satisfaction, this meeting thinks they are clear without any further Labour, and do appoint Sarah Anthony and Sarah Howland to draw a paper of Denial against the said Elizabeth and bring to the next monthly meeting

The Committee that was appointed to treat and Labour with Judith Allen Wife of Richard Allen, for her marrying out of the Unity of Friends make report they have done according to appointment and they found no disposition in her to make satisfaction for her offences, and this meeting thinks they are clear from any further Labour, and do disown her of being any longer in membership with us
Abigail Russell's paper of acknowledgment hath been read since last monthly meeting according to the conclusion of said meeting and is as followeth

To the Monthly Meeting to be held 21 day of 4 month 1777 We hear as if through unwatchfulness purchased some of those goods called Prize Goods, which I am sorry for and do Condemn, desiring Friends to pass it by and let me remain under their care, hoping I shall be more careful for the time to come
Dated 25th day of 4 month 1777

The Committee that was appointed in regard of Jonathan Willbor and his wife and childrens concerning their requesting to come under Friends care make report, that they have according to appointments, and found a degree of satisfaction in Consideration thereof this meeting Receives them the said Jonathan Willbor and Rachel Wellbor under our care, with their Children, Namely, Benjamin, Abigail, Burdette, Huldah, Charlotte, Rebekah and Elizabeth

This meeting is informed, that Isaac Howland complains that his daughter in law Elizabeth Howland hath abused him in some respects for which this meeting appoints Susannah Allen Deborah Allen and Keziah Russell to inspect into the Circumstances and to Labour and deal with her as need requires for the same and make report to the next monthly meeting

Deborah Allen is appointed manager of Disorders
This meeting is informed that Ester Russell hath married out of the Unity of Friends and had a child soon after marriage, and hath been to a disorderly married to Laban and dealt with her therefor and report to next monthly meeting

5 month 1777 The Overseers inform they have preadmonish'd Abigail Howland wife to Isaac Howland for proceeding to marry out of the Unity of Friends, she not regarding the Advice but persisted therein for which this meeting disowns her from being a member of our Society

This meeting is informed by the overseers that Phoebe Russell widow appears to guilty of purchasing and peaking of Prize goods for which offence Susanna Russell and Judith Russell are appointed to Labour to bring her to a sight of her misconduct therein and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

And likewise the same same Committee to Inform Judith Allen of her denial and Inform Abigail Howland wife of Isaac Howland of her denial

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 6 month 1777 The Representatives are Alice Anthony and Susanna Allen present

This Meeting Adjourns to the 23 of this Instant Month by adjournment of 23 of 6 month 1777 Representatives both Present

The Committee that was appointed in regard of Elizabeth Howland's conduct toward her father in law make report, they have met according to appointment Laboured and advised according to their capacity but found no Satisfaction, In consideration thereof, it is the Judgment and conclusion of this meeting to disown her for her misconduct in several respects for it appears that some violence was used which was the cause of much pain and sorrow to her said father, for which this meeting appoints Deborah Allen and Susanna Allen to draw a paper of denial against her and bring to the next monthly meeting

The Committee that was appointed concerning Phoebe Russell being guilty of purchasing prize goods, and allowing a marriage in her house out of the Unity of Friends make report they found no Satisfaction; only she desires friends to wait another month signifying she had a desire to make up the matter, which request is granted and the matter rest under the same friend care

The Committee that was appointed to see into the severity of Bethiah Eberly Requesting to come under friend care report they found pretty good satisfaction and they think she may be received; And in consideration thereof she is admitted into membership and under the care of this meeting

The Friends appointed to draw a paper of denial against Elizabeth Russell have brought one which was signed in behalf of this meeting and is to be read at the End of a first day meeting, between this and the next monthly meeting and the paper to be returned to be put on Record

The Committee appointed to Treat with Elizabeth Allen concerning her making satisfaction for her marrying out of the Unity of Friends make report she gave them pretty good satisfaction and it is the conclusion of this meeting to let her remain under their care and in membership with us

The Queries have been read, answered, and the answer approved, and the Epistle read, and signed in this meeting and sent up by our Representatives, who are Judith Russell, Keziah Russell and Elizabeth Soam, and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

The Committee appointed to Treat with Esther Russell, make report they have not accomplished the matter and it is refer'd another month

Signed Removal Certificate on behalf of Hannah Sherman recommending her to sandwich monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 7 month 1777 Susanna Allen and Annie Barker was appointed to attend the monthly meeting both present

John Williams and Martha Pabody shew'd their Intentions marriage at this meeting and they are desired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their answer Deborah Hayden and Keziah Russell are appointed to make Enquiry into Martha Pabody cleanness and consideration respecting marriage and they to make report at the next monthly meeting

The matter concerning Phoebe Russell is continued another month under the care of the former Committee with Alice Anthony Deborah Howland and the paper of denial against Elizabeth Russell hath not been read

7 month 1777 The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting make report they all have according to appointment except Elizabeth Howland, by whom we receive Return from the Quarterly meeting Epistle with one from the Women's yearly meeting held at Philadelphia for Pennsylvania, bearing date the 3rd month 1776 with much Epistle's seasonable advice therein which was kindly received among us

Esther Ruffell The Committee that was appointed to Treat with Esther Ruffell wife to Paul Ruffell make reports they have had an opportunity according to their appointment and found her in no disposition to make satisfaction. This meeting considering the report think they are without any further Labour do appoint the same Committee to draw a paper of denial against her and bring to next monthly meeting

Lillis Macomber Requests to come under the care of Friends, and this meeting appoints Deborah Hicks and Elizabeth Howland to have the matter under their care, to settle worthy and they to make report when ready

Mary Lapham Mary Lapham Wife to Nicholas Lapham Desires to come under the care of Friends, and this meeting appoints Alice Anthony and Susanna Smith to have the matter under their care, to see if she is worthy of her request and they to make report when ready

Eliza Howland A Paper of denial was signed against Eliza Howland and to be read at the close of a first day meeting before next monthly meeting

Sarah Howland This Meeting appoints Deborah Hayden, Deborah Hicks, Susanna Smith, and Sarah Anthony, a Committee to inspect consider, and determine the matter concerning Sarah Howland and her children having a ~~right~~ among us of membership and what manner to proceed in the affair that may be to the honour of Truth And for them to take such men friends as appears suitable to assist them in the affair and draw a paper of Denial against them if need requires and make Report to the next monthly meeting

Penelope In support of her own The Committee that was appointed to inspect and Labor with Penelope In support of her own concerning some reports that was abroad in Europe, they have had an opportunity and it appears she hath frequently attended the Primitive meeting for some considerable time and live decent after their custom and left our meeting which is not agreeable to our profession; For which they Laboured with her for her recovery, but found no satisfaction; this meeting considering the report think they are clear without any more Labour, and do deny of being a member in our Society

8 month 1777 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 19th of 8th month 1777 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Sarah Howland Deborah Hayden present

Martha Pabody's The friends appointed to make Enquiry into Martha Pabody's cleanness and conversation respecting marriage make report they find nothing to hinder their cleanness proceeding in marriage

John Williams John Williams and Martha Pabody appeared for their answer, which was they might proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time between this and next monthly meeting advising with the overseers appointed for that service who are Retiah Ruffell and Alice Anthony

Lillis Macomber The Committee that was appointed to converse with Lillis Macomber concerning her request, make report, they have had an opportunity according to appointment and they think best write longer that she may be better acquainted with the Principles of Truth before she be Signed in Society, and for the same friends to have the matter under their care

A Paper of denial hath been read against Elizabeth Ruffell, since last monthly meeting and is as followeth

Whereas Elizabeth Ruffell wife of Benjamin Ruffell Miller having had her Education among Friends and under the care of this meeting, but hath so far departed from the simplicity of Truth, and the profession we make as to be found in the practice of buying or purchasing of those called Price goods Likewise in transgressing at a Wedding out of the unity of Friends which she hath been Laboured with for in love, in order to shew her the Evil thereof, but our Labour not obtaining its desired Effect, nor she being free to the condemning said misconduct to Friends satisfaction; therefore for the clearing of Truth and friends from the reproach thereof This meeting is concerned to give this forth as a publick testimony of our hereby

8 month 1777 Harshly Disowning the said Elizabeth Ruffell from under the care of this meeting Nevertheless Desiring she may come to sight of the Evil of such practices and Return and be Reformed to the way of Truth

Given forth at our Monthly meeting held in Dartmouth 23rd of 8th month 1777 Signed in and on behalf of said meeting by W^m Anthony Senr Clerk Susanna Smith Clerk

Mary Wing A Paper of denial against Mary Wing was read since last monthly meeting And is as followeth

Whereas Mary Wing some years past was under Dealing by this meeting as appears by our Records, and altho' she gave in a paper Condemning her misconduct yet the meeting did not receive her in full unity but suspended the matter for a proof of her sincerity, now this meeting of late having made Enquiry into her conduct and conversation with and likewise have had conference with her on that matter and do not find a sufficient proof of a sincere Repentance but rather the contrary: Therefore this meeting doth deny her the said Mary Wing from being a member of our Religious Society, until by sincere Repentance and a return from the Evil of her ways, (as a sure Token thereof) to the way of Truth and well doing

Signed in and on behalf of our monthly meeting William Anthony Senr Clerk Held in Dartmouth the 19th of 8th month 1777 Susanna Smith Clerk

A Paper of Denial against Elizabeth Howland was Read according to the Conclusion of the last monthly meeting - and is as followeth

Whereas Elizabeth Howland Wife of Benjamin Howland, being a member of our Religious Society through unwatchfulness and disregarding the Testimon of Truth in her own heart, hath fallen into society with her father in law Isaac Howland and abused him, and hath not made him satisfaction for which misconduct much Labour hath been bestowed in love for her recovery But all our Labour proving ineffectual to friends satisfaction: Now for the clearing of Truth, and Friends from such Gross Evils, do hereby disown the said Elizabeth Howland from being a member of our Society and from under the care of this meeting desiring she may come to a hearty Repentance and find mercy

Given forth at a Monthly Meeting held in Dartmouth W^m Anthony Senr Clerk this 21st day of 7th month 1777 Susanna Smith Clerk

Signed in and on behalf of said meeting by

This Meeting Adjourns to next forth day come week At a monthly meeting Women friends held in Dartmouth by adjournment this 27th of the 8th month 1777. The Representatives Called upon Sarah Howland present

Shebe Ruffell Shebe Ruffell hath made this meeting satisfaction Provided she cease her Paper to be read at the close of some first day meeting before the next monthly meeting she being present

Sarah Howland The matter concerning Sarah Baum is referred another month under of same friends

Jonathan Green Received a removal certificate from East Greenwich monthly meeting Recommending Jonathan Greene and Martha Greene, children of Rufus Green as members to this meeting which is accepted

Shebe Ruffell Signed a paper of denial against Elder Ruffell which is to be read at the close of a first day meeting before the next monthly meeting

David Sands Signed a few lines by way of Certificate on behalf of David Sands signifying the satisfaction we received of his Labour of Love in visiting among us to the Monthly meeting at the Ninepartners

Likewise Signed a few lines by way of Certificate in behalf of our Worthy Friend Aaron Lancaster signifying the satisfaction we received of his Labour of Love among us to the monthly meeting at the Stone

This meeting is Informed that a Committee from the Quarterly requests that our next monthly meeting may be held the next day after the preparative meeting, which this meeting concludes to grant according to their request

meeting committee request

9 month At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 9th of 9th month 1777 Sarah Anthony and Judith Howland are appointed to attend if monthly meeting held next

John Williams married Kaziah Russell Informs she attended the marriage of John Williams according to appointment and that it was consummated and carried order by the discords Alice Anthony did attend according to appointment

Phoebe Russell Phoebe Russells paper of acknowledgment hath not been read but she signifies she intends to accomplish the matter before the next monthly meeting

Sarah Howland The matter concerning Sarah Howland is referred another month by reason we cannot find the names of her Children

Ezra Russell Ezra Russells paper of denial hath been read according to the conclusion of the last monthly meeting and is as followeth

Whereas Ezra Russell Wife of Paul has had her Education amongst Friends, yet through ^{inward propensities} hath so far Given way to the fascination of the adversary as to fall into the base line of Fornication as appears by her leaving a Child to soon after marriage, and also married out from amongst Friends; all which she hath been Laboured with from order to convince her of the evil of her ways, but our Labours of Love not having the desired effect to produce satisfactions to give this forth as a publick Testimony against her the said Ezra Russell, desiring her from being a member of the Religious Society and for under the care of this meeting, desiring she may come to a sight of her outgoings and of unglorious Repentance be referred to the will of God

9th of 9th at our monthly meeting held in Dartmouth by adjournment the 21st day of the 8th month 1777 Signed in and on behalf of our said meeting by

William Anthony, the Clerk
Sufanna Smith, Clerk

To Indulge some order of the Society for the future, Either at the proposing of marriages or at any other time

The Queries have been read answered and approved in this meeting with the Epistle to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Deborah Staden Sarah Gifford and Deborah Allen and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

This meeting appoints Deborah Hayden Sufanna Smith and Deborah Allen to revise and correct the minutes and settle with the Treasurer, and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

We are Informed by one of the Overseers that Caturah Peckham appears to be guilty of purchasing prize goods, for which she hath been treated with for, but she is not at present in a disposition to make Friends any satisfaction, this meeting appoints Judith Russell and Kaziah Russell to Labour together with her to bring her to a right heart, and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Benjamin Howland and Mary Howland declare their intentions of Marriage at this meeting, and they have desired to write for their answers until next monthly meeting Ruth Tucker and Lydia Barker are appointed to make Enquiry into Mary Howlands Scars and Convulsion respecting marriage and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

10 month At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 10th of 10th month 1777 The friends that we appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Deborah Allen and Deborah Hayden

Phoebe Russell Phoebe Russells paper of acknowledgment hath not been read, and the friends are desired to take in our care early with her and survey what the case is and let her know the meeting waits another month upon her

Sarah Howland The matter concerning Sarah Howland is referred another month on the account of the same, as for as the same given

Martha Howland Received a removal Certificate from our next monthly meeting on Sabbath

Martha Howland wife of John Howland with her Nine Children Namely Ais Martha, Sarah, Benjamin, John, Peter, William, Thomas, and Christy, they recommending them as members to this meeting, which is accepted, Lettewell says she would come in here a hope name is Elizabeth said she has desired to be under the care of friends this meeting given to her request and asks to sit as a member

11 month The friend appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Inform they attend according to appointment from which we received an Epistle to good satisfaction desiring the good advice contained therein may be more observed for the future

The Committee that was appointed to revise correct the minutes, and settle with the Treasurer make report they have not accomplished the matter, which is another month under their care

Caturah Peckham The Committee that was appointed to Treat with Caturah Peckham concerning her being guilty of purchasing prize goods, make report they has had an opportunity and her not in a disposition to make satisfaction at present, but she desires friends to wait another month which is complied with and left under the same friends care

Received Removal Certificate from the monthly meeting and was held at a month on behalf of Mary Howland wife of Giles Howland recommending her as a member to this meeting which is accepted

The friends that was appointed to make Enquiry into Mary Howlands Scars and Convulsion respecting marriage make report they have confirmed the same and find nothing to hinder their proceeding in marriage

Benjamin Howland and Mary Howland appeared for their answer, which was they may proceed to take Each other in Marriage at some convenient time between this and next monthly meeting, advising with the Overseer was an Alice Anthony and Sufanna Smith, and to the next monthly meeting

Mary Howland Mary Howlands daughter to Jos Howland Informs this meeting has sent to Rem her within the verge of the Neighbourhood, monthly meeting and she is our Certificate; Deborah Hayden and Lydia Barker are appointed to make Enquiry into her Life and Conversation and if worthy send a Certificate and bring to the next monthly meeting

11 month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 11th of 11th month 1777 The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Deborah Allen and Deborah Hayden both present

Phoebe Russell This meeting concludes waits one month longer upon Phoebe Russell

Sarah Howland The matter concerning Sarah Howland is continued another month and the same Committee are desired to treat with her according to appointment

Alice Anthony Informs she attended Benjamin Howlands marriage according to appointment and it was consummated orderly as far as she is concerned Sufanna Smith was disappointed attend by reason her family was unwell

The Committee that was appointed to Treat with Lilla Macomber on account of her request, make report they have had several opportunities with her and think best to receive her, therefore this meeting receives her into membership

Signed a Removal Certificate on behalf of Mary Howlands daughter to Jos Howland and recommending her to the Neighbourhood, monthly meeting

12 month At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 12th of 12th month 1777 The Representatives called Judith Russell and Sufanna Smith appeared

Phoebe Russell Phoebe Russells paper of acknowledgment hath been read since last monthly meeting and is as followeth

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held in Dartmouth 13th of 12th month 1777 Dear Friends - Whereas I have suffered a marriage in my heart which was not according to friends orders, and purchased some Prize Sugars, all which I condemn and am sorry for and hope friends will pardon it by so far as to let me Remain under their care - From your Loving friend Phoebe Russell

The Committee appointed to Treat with Mary Lasham concerning her request make report they found pretty good satisfaction, and that they dont find any thing to hinder from being received; In consideration there of this meeting accept her into membership

The matter concerning Sarah Howland is continued another month

The Committee appoints to Labour with Caturah Peckham for being guilty

12 Month Gifford of Purchasing Prize goods, make report that she rather counts nanced what she had done; and this meeting thinks they are clear without any further and do appoint Deborah Hicks and Deborah Allen to draw a paper of Denial against the said Katurah Peckham and bring to the next monthly meeting Katurah's account & report to acquaint the members of her denial.

Joanna Gifford Request Joanna Gifford sent a few lines requesting to come under friends care and her husband requests the same for their children - Elizabeth Smith and Hannah. Hannah's request are appointed to make Enquiry into their Lives and Conversations, and take suitable opportunities of conference with them the better to understand whether they are worthy, and the motive Springs for true Conviction; and they to make report when ready.

To be sent to Quarterly meeting by our Representatives Judith Russell, Sarah Anthony, Susanna Smith and Elizabeth Hocum, and they to make report to the next Monthly meeting.

15th to next Williams This meeting desiring the Treasurer to pay the sum of 10 old Tennes to Martha Williams which hath been contracted for the Use of Friends.

1 Month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 19th of 1 month 1778 1778 The Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting are Sarah Anthony and Sarah Hocum both present. The matter concerning Sarah Hocum is yet continued another month.

Report from Quarterly meeting This meeting is informed that none of the Representatives that was appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting but Elizabeth Hocum hath performed according to appointment, but gave such reasons as are accepted; we received an Epistle from said Quarterly meeting which was read and kindly accepted.

Treasurer report The Treasurer informs she hath paid the sum of 15 Shillings old Tennes to Martha Williams according to the direction of last monthly meeting.

Nicholas Lapham and wife request Nicholas Lapham and his wife request that their children should be taken under the care of Friends.

This meeting appoints Deborah Hicks and marry Smith to Joine the men Friends in visiting the family to find whether it is agreeable to receive them; and they to make report to the next monthly meeting.

Mary Duel Request Mary Duel sent a few lines requesting to come under the care of this meeting; Katurah Russell and Hannah's request are appointed to treat with her the better to understand whether she is worthy to be received, and that the motive Springs from the bottom of true Conviction and they to make report when ready.

Content and satisfaction of friends Content Cornel hath medeing Satisfaction for going to a marriage out of the satisfaction of friends.

Returned Read at the Close of a fast day meeting between now and next monthly meeting. Signed a Paper of Denial against Katurah Peckham which is to be read at the Close of a fast day meeting between now and next monthly meeting.

Sam Gifford proposal of marriage Samuel Gifford and Lillis Macomber made proposal of marriage before this meeting and were desired to write until next monthly meeting for their Answer. Deborah Hicks and Elizabeth Hocum are appointed to make Enquiry into Lillis Macomber's Clearness respecting marriage and Conversations; and make report to next monthly meeting.

2 month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 2 month 1778 1778 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Rebecca Hickson present.

The matter concerning Sarah Hocum is continued another month. The Committee appointed to Enquire in Lillis Macomber's Clearness respecting marriage and Conversations made report; they find nothing to hinder their proceeding in marriage.

Sam Gifford Answer Samuel Gifford and Lillis Macomber appeared for their Answer which is they may proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time before the next monthly meeting; advising with the Overseer appointed for that service who are Deborah Allen and Elizabeth Hocum, and they to make report next monthly meeting.

The Denial against Katurah Peckham hath not been read.

month We are informed that Rebecca Rot of Ipswich our Certificate Recommending her to Nantucket Monthly meeting - Deborah Davis and Rebecca Hickson are appointed to make Enquiry into her Life and Conversation and if nothing appears to hinder to Draw a few lines and bring to the next monthly meeting.

month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 3 month 1778 1778 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Mary Smith both present.

Sarah Hocum Case Susanna Allen, Elizabeth Hocum and Susanna Smith are appointed to take an opportunity to converse with Sarah Hocum concerning some reports that is spread a broad concerning her and her children and if they appear not to be deserving to remain among Friends, for them to draw a paper of Denial against them agreeable to their offence and make report to the monthly meeting.

Sam Gifford married Elizabeth Hocum makes report she attended Samuel Gifford's marriage according to appointment and it was consummated and carried on with decency as far as she discovered.

A Denial against Katurah Peckham hath been read against her since last monthly meeting and is as followeth.

Whereas Katurah Peckham having had a right of membership among Friends and under the care of this meeting; but hath so far departed from the simplicity of Truth and the Profession, as to be found in the practice of buying those Called Prize goods; and she hath been Laboured with for it in love; in order to show her the Evil thereof but our Labour not having its desired effect nor she being free to condemn it to friends satisfaction. Therefore the Clearing Truth and Friends from the reproach thereof this meeting is concerned to give this forth as a publick Testimony, her hereby disowning the said Katurah Peckham from under the care of this meeting desiring she may come to a Sight of the Evil of such practices and Return and be restored to the way of Truth.

Given forth at our Monthly meeting held in Dartmouth the 19th day of month 1778 Signed in and on behalf of said Meeting by - William Anthony's Clerk

Elizabth Jonson Request Elizabth Jonson desires to come under the care of this meeting with her two little daughters, if on Enquiry she is found worthy Deborah Hayden and Lucia Taber are appointed to have suitable opportunities with and make Enquiry on that account the better to understand whether the motive Springs from the bottom of true conviction and they to make report when ready.

David Shepherd Request David Shepherd and his son David signifies they are able to remove within verge of Smithfield monthly meeting and desires removal Certificates there to for themselves and families - Alice Anthony and Silvester Howland are appointed to make Enquiries into their Lives and Conversations and if nothing appears to hinder to bring the men Friends in preparing said Certificates and bring to the next monthly meeting.

The Overseer informs this meeting that Shake Briggs Widow to Weston Briggs appears to be guilty of partaking & countenancing the use of Prize goods for which she have Laboured with her for, and she gave no satisfaction for a Gifford and Mary Smith are appointed to Labour further with her in order to restore her and if she gives no satisfaction, for them to Draw a Testimony of Denial against her and bring to next monthly meeting.

This Meeting Adjourns to the 26th of this Instant.

Met according to adjournment 25 of 3 month 1778 Representatives called both present.

Joanna Gifford Case The Committee that was appointed in regard to Joanna Gifford's request make report that they found good satisfaction and find nothing to hinder her being received - In consideration thereof this meeting receives her into membership with her two daughters namely Lillis and Joanna Gifford.

The Queries have been read and answered, with the Certificate and approved and to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Susanna Smith Sarah Howland and Ann Sarah Anthony; and they to make report to the next monthly meeting.

3 Month 1778 The Committee appointed some time past on account of Sarah Locum (widow to Charles Locum) And her children, make report, That they have joined the men friends, and considered the matter and the return from Sarah Locum Greenwick Monthly meetings, and also had conference with her and finding she does not love their Lives and Conversations so different from our Profession, as to attend any of our Religious meetings, with many other dis order not mentioned that they think it best for the Honour of Truth to disown all them that are come to years of understanding, Which report being accepted Therefore we do disown the said Sarah Locum and her three eldest daughters Namely Margaret, Dejah, and Mary.

4 month 1778 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 4th month 1778 The Representatives are Susanna Allen and Sarah Anthony both present The matter concerning Phoe Briggs is continued another month

Return from The Friends that was appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, report 2 meeting they attended according to their appointment, by whom we received an Epistle, and kindly accepted

for Rich and wife Signed a Removal Certificate for Joseph Ketch and wife recommending Certify them to Nantucket monthly meeting

David Hoop Signed a Removal Certificate for David Hoop Junior his wife and their children two children Namely Thomas and Reliance Recommending them to Smithfield Monthly meeting

Mary Duell The Committee that was appointed some time past to treat with Mary Duell concerning her Request, make report they have had several conferences with her and find pretty good satisfaction and find nothing to hinder her being Received, This meeting accepts de report, do receive her into membership with us

Elizabeth Allen Elizabeth Allen sent a few lines to this meeting condemning her marrying out of the Unity of friends, and being guilty of the sin of Fornication Confession For which this meeting appoints Deborah Hayden Deborah Hicks and Sarah Gifford to treat with her to discover whether she is sincere, and worthy to be continued in membership, and they to report when ready

Hannah Woodman The Overseers Inform that Hannah Woodman Wife to Robert Woodman hath lately married out of the Unity of friends, which they have laboured with her sufficiently for, she being obstinate, this meeting thinks they are clear without any further labour (she disregarding their advice) do disown her from being in membership with our meeting

Rebecca Smith Rebecca Smith is a bout to remove to Saratoga within the verge of the Ninepartners monthly meeting and requests a Certificate for her self and Children: Sarah Anthony and Susanna Smith are appointed to make Enquiry into their lives and Conversations, and prepare a Certificate for them if nothing appears to hinder and bring to next monthly meeting

5 month 1778 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 5th month 1778 The Representatives are Amie Barker and Deborah Hayden both present

for Rich and wife The matter concerning Phoe Briggs is continued another month under of 5th month 1778 Some of the Overseers Inform that Esther Allen Wife of Robert Allen hath married out of the Unity of Friends and they laboured with her by marriage, but she not regarding their advice and hath proceeded in marrying This meeting thinks they are clear without any further labour and do deny her of being in membership - Susanna Russell is appointed to acquaint her of her denial

David Hoop Signed a Removal Certificate for David Hoop's Wife & children under age whose names are Calab, Deborah, Pideon, Allens, Elizabeth and Lydia, Recommending them to Smithfield monthly meeting

for Rich and wife The Committee appointed to join the men friends concerning receiving of children Nicholas Laphams children under the care of friend, those that are not ready make report they have had an opportunity and think best to receive them The meeting accepts said report do receive them into membership

1 Month 1778 Signed a Removal Certificate for Rebecca Smith Wife of Daniel Smith and her Children, Namely Jeremiah, Humphry, Elizabeth, James, Stephen, Abigail and Mary, Recommending them to the Ninepartners monthly meeting

Jonathan Soule and Barshiba Russell declared their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait for their Answer till the next monthly meeting - Mary Smith and Sarah Anthony are appointed to make Enquiry into Barshiba Russell's Clearness respecting Marriage, and her Life and Conversation, and make report the next monthly meeting

2 Month 1778 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 6th month 1778 Deborah Hayden chose Clerk for this day The Representatives are Mary Smith and Silvester Howland both present

Silvanus Folger and Acis Locum - And George Folger and Rebecca Locum Declared their Intentions of marriage before this meeting, and were desired to wait until next monthly meeting for their answers

Silvester Howland and Mary Smith are appointed to make Enquiry into Acis Locum's Clearness and conversation respecting marriage, and make report next monthly meeting - Deborah Hicks and Deborah Allen are appointed to see into Rebecca Locum's Clearness and Conversation respecting marriage, and they to make report next monthly meeting

This Meeting is Adjourned to the 22nd day of this month at 9th usual time Mett by adjournment this 22nd day of 6th month 1778 Representatives both present

The Committee that was appointed some time past in regard to Elizabeth Johnsons Request, make report they found pretty good satisfaction and think it may be for the best to receive them into membership: In consideration thereof this meeting accepts said report, and do receive her under the care of this meeting with her two little daughters, Elizabeth and Theodate

Phoe Briggs Presented a few lines to this meeting condemning her purchasing Prize Suggs: Likewise the Committee Informs this meeting they have had several opportunity on that account, and they are free she should be continued among Friends: In consideration thereof this meeting accepts said paper provided the Cause the same to be read at the Close of a first day meeting of Worship between this and the next monthly meeting she being present when read

Received a Certificate from the Ninepartners monthly meetings on behalf of Worthy Friend David Sands: and one from Island on behalf of our Worthy Friend Aaron Lankster: both which are acceptable whose labours have been comfortable to the living among us

Susanna Russell Informs this meeting she hath acquainted Esther Allen of her denial The friends that was appointed to make enquiry into Barshiba Russell's clearness and conversation respecting marriage make report, they have don according to appointment and nothing appears to hinder their proceedings

Jonathan Soule and Barshiba Russell appeared for their Answer, Which was they may proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time between this and next monthly meeting, advising with the overseers, who are Alice Anthony Susanna Smith and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Received a Removal Certificate from Swazey monthly meeting in behalf of our Friend Elizabeth Hathaway and six of her Children Namely Elizabeth, Jonas, Lydia, Mary and George, all which is accepted

This Meeting Adjourns to the 24th of this Infant Mett by adjournment 24th of the 6th month 1778 Representatives both present

The Queries have been read and answered and the answers approved Likewise the Epistle signed and sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Deborah Hayden, Judith Russell, Deborah Allen and Silvester Howland's and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

6 Month Signed a Certificate on behalf of our Worthy friend Aaron Lankester to the 1778 Oblong monthly meetings; and one for our Worthy Friend David Sands to the monthly meeting at the Ninepartners where they belong signifying our satisfaction with them while among us

Alid Anthony and Kaziah Russell are appointed to Joine the men friends to treat and labour with those families that are inclining frequent or attend such meetings as are not in unity with friends and deal with them as Truth shall Require; and make report to the monthly meetings

7 Month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 7 month 1778 1778 The Representatives are Philo Locum and Mary Smith both present

The friends appointed to Enquire into Avis Locum's and Rebecca Locum's Clearness and Conversation respecting marriage make report they have been agreeable to their appointment and nothing appears to hinder their proceeding as they have discovered

Silvanus Folger and Avis Locum - George Folger's and Rebecca Locum's all appeared for their answers Which was they may proceed in marriage at some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting, advising with the overseer this meeting shall appoint for that Service - Mary Smith and Silvester Howland are appointed to have the oversight of Silvanus Folger's and Avis Locum's marriage Deborah Allen and Deborah Hicks are appointed to have the oversight of George Folger's Rebecca Locum's marriage and they all to make report of their proceedings to the next monthly meeting

Phoebe Briggs paper of acknowledging ment hath been read according to last monthly meeting's conclusion - and it was followeth

To the Monthly meeting Women friends to be held at aponegan set the 15th day of 6 month in the year 1778. - Esteemed friends, these lines may Inform you that I through unwatchfulness have ventur'd of prize paper which is contrary to the Fellowship of Friends and the great Profession I am making, for which disorder I am sorry for, and desire Friends would pass it by and suffer me to remain under your care, hoping to be more careful for the time to come - From your friend Phoebe Briggs

The friends that had the oversight of Jonathan Soule and Dorsheba Russell's marriage report that they fulfilled their appointment and as far as they discovered it was consummated orderly

Deborah Allen and Judith Russell report they have attended the Quarterly meeting according to appointment by whom we received an Epistle from said meeting which is kindly accepted

Deborah Allen and Deborah Hicks are added to the former Committee that was appointed to treat and labour further with those members that absent themselves from our meetings and practice going to other meetings

Susanna Russell and Hannah Mather are appointed to treat and labour with Abigail Warton and Rebecca Thrasher for marrying out of the unity of Friends; and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Deborah Gifford presented a few lines to this meeting desiring to be taken under the care of Friends, This meeting appoints Sarah Anthony Hannah Tucker and Susanna Smith to visit the Family the better to understand whether the motive springs from the bottom of true Conviction; and they to make report when ready

8 Month At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 17th of 8 month 1778 1778 The Representatives are Deborah Hicks and Mary Howland both present

The Friends that was appointed to have the oversight of the marriage of Silvanus Folger and Avis Locum, and George Folger and Rebecca Locum's make report their marriages was consummated orderly as far as they discovered

The friends that was appointed to treat with those members that absent themselves from our meeting make report they have had an opportunity with Mary Howland wife of James Hathway; and Deborah, Patience, and Freethive Hathway

Month Hathway Daughters of Caleb Hathway; and they continue in going to separate meetings and countenancing the same, for which they have laboured to bring them to a sight of their disorder but it not proved effectual they think it for the honor of the Kingdom of Truth to testify against them; this meeting accepting said report they them and appoint Deborah Allen and Deborah Hicks to draw a paper of denial against them agreeable to their offense and bring to the next monthly meeting

The friends that was appointed to treat with Abigail Warton wife of John Warton and Rebecca Thrasher wife Saml Thrasher for their marrying out from amongst Friends, make report that they have discharged themselves, as well as opportunity would admit some of the overseers have laboured with them and as the Circumstances is thin sufficient care hath been taken, and they discovered no disposition of their making satisfaction; In consideration thereof this meeting disowns them the said Abigail Warton and Rebecca Thrasher from being in membership in our Society Judith Russell is appointed to inform the above said Women of their denial and make report to the next monthly meeting

Whereas the Boundaries between Swarzey Monthly meeting and this, hath lately been settled; and Edward Thurston and his wife Pernal with their children falls into the Limits of their said meeting wherefore we recommend unto them, said family as members of their meeting

Signed a Removal Certificate for Naome Howland and her daughter Rebecca recommending them to the Monthly meeting at East Hoopack

Month At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 21st of 9th month 1778 1778 The Representatives are Silvester Howland and Mary Smith both present

The Friends that was appointed to treat with Elizabeth Allen on the account of her being guilty of the Sin of Fornications, make report, that she gave them such good satisfaction that they are free should remain a member in Society This meeting accepting said report, do receive her paper of acknowledgment provided the cause the same to be read at the Close of some first day meeting for worship between this and the next monthly meeting the being present

Rose Pinkum requests a Certificate to Nantucket monthly meeting recommending her as a member; Deborah Hayden and Eunice Tabor are appointed to make Enquiry into her life and Conversation while among us, and if nothing appears to hinder to draw one and bring to the next monthly meeting

Dorsheba Soule request a few lines Lines Recommending her to accept of monthly meeting as a member; Mary Smith and Silvester Howland are appointed to make Enquiry into her life and Conversation, and if nothing appears to hinder to draw a few lines and bring to next monthly meeting

Signed a paper of denial against Mary Hathway and several of Caleb Hathway's daughters which is to be read publicly at the Close of a first day meeting of Friends before the next monthly meeting

One of the overseers In form this meeting, he took a friend and went to treat with Sarah Duell (wife of David Duell) before marriage, in regard of her keeping Company out of the unity of friends, and laboured with her for the same but the disregarding the advice hath gone out in marriage for which this meeting thinks they are clear, and do deny her having any right of membership in Society another Judith Russell is appointed to acquaint Sarah of her denial and make report to next monthly meeting

No answers prepared at this time; Signed an Epistle to be sent up to the Enjoining Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Deborah Hayden Eunice Tabor Sarah Gifford and Kaziah Russell they to report to the next Monthly meeting

Month At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 19th of 10th month 1778 1778 The Representatives are Alid Anthony and Mary Tucker both present

Elizabeth Allen's paper hath not been read according to the conclusion of last monthly meeting

Anne Bulfinch sent a few lines to this meeting desiring to come under their care Susanna Allen Deborah Hayden and Sarah Gifford are appointed to take suitable opportunities of conference on account of said request the better to understand whether she is sincere and Worthy to be received and they to make report when ready

10 Month 1778 Rebecca Russel Informs this meeting that she is about to remove within the verge of East Hoosuck monthly meeting and desires a Certificate, and desires her little daughter Amie to be taken under the care of friends and be recommended. Alice Anthony and Susanna Smith are appointed to make Enquiry into her life and conversation, and to consider the matter concerning her child, and if nothing appears to hinder to draw a Certificate and bring to the next monthly meeting.

Rebecca Folger desires a few lines recommending her to Nantucket monthly meeting. Alice Anthony and Susanna Smith are appointed to make Enquiry and if nothing appears to hinder to draw a few lines and bring to next monthly meeting.

This meeting is Informed that all the friends that was appointed to attend the last meeting, hath fulfilled their appointment, we received an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting and one from the yearly meeting of friends at Philadelphia both being read in this meeting and the seasonable advices contained therein, we hope will be recorded by the sincere hearted among us.

signed two Removal Certificates one for Praxheba bride recommending her to Nantucket monthly meeting and one for Ross Pinkham recommending her to Nantucket monthly meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth 16 of 11 month 1778 There are no Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting by reason there was no Women friends at the preparative meeting by reason of an influenza which is much prevailing in this meeting; altho' whether was very thinny yet we believe if all our members had been rightly Engaged for the cause our meeting would not have dropt at that time.

The Committee that was appointed some time ago to treat with Deborah Gifford concerning her request to be taken under the care of friends, make report that they fulfilled their appointment and found such satisfaction that they find nothing to hinder their being received: In Consideration thereof this meeting Receiveth of the said Deborah Gifford and her four daughters, Namely Rachel Edith, Esther, and Lydia into membership with this meeting.

Elizabth Allen's paper of acknowledgment hath not been read and this meeting concludes that it should be omitted untill friends are better satisfied and so conclude, the same Committee, Marcy Slocum added thereto and they to Laber for the recovery as the Wisdom of Truth shall direct and they to make report when ready.

A paper of denial against Mary Hathaway, Deborah, Patience and Freelove Hathaway, hath been read since last monthly meeting which is returned to the Clerk to go on record - and is as followeth.

Wheras Mary Hathaway (Wife of James Hathaway) Deborah, Patience and Freelove Hathaway daughters of Caleb Hathaway, having a right of membership amongst friends, and having for some time neglected the attending our meetings, and of late followed separte meetings, all which, these hath much labour in love to convince them of their disorderly walking, but our labour of love, not having the desired effect to friends satisfaction: Do hereby disown the said Mary Hathaway (wife of James Hathaway) Deborah, Patience and Freelove Hathaway from being members of our Religious Society and from under the care of this meeting hoping they may yet be favoured with a come to a sight and sense of their sinning and be restored to the way of Truth.

Given forth at our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Dartmouth this 21 day of yth 9 month 1778. Signed in and on behalf of our Id meeting by Wm Anthony, Clerk and Susanna Smith Clerk

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 21 of 12 mo 1778 The Representatives are Elizabeth Slocum and Sarah Howland both present. Content Cornell desires a Certificate to East Hoosuck monthly meeting. Elizabeth Slocum and Susanna Allen are appointed to make Enquiry and if nothing appears to hinder to draw one & bring to next monthly meeting.

12 Month 1778 Anne Smith Smith desires a Certificate to East Hoosuck monthly meeting for her self and Childrens Mary Smith and Sarah Anthony are appointed to make Enquiry and if nothing appears to hinder to draw one and bring to next monthly meeting.

And Folger desires a Certificate to the Monthly meeting at Nantucket. Mary Smith and Sarah Anthony are appointed to make Enquiry and if nothing appears to hinder to bring one to the next monthly meeting.

The Queries have been read, answered, and approved. With the Epistle signed and sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives, Who are Sarah Howland, Marcy Slocum and Kaziiah Russell and they to make report to the next monthly meeting.

This meeting is Informed that Abigail Winslow appears to be guilty of the sin of Fornication; for which, Alice Anthony and Deborah Allen are appointed to treat with on that account as the Spirit of Truth shall direct, and they to make report to the next monthly meeting.

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth 18 days of 11 month 1779 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Silvester Howland both present.

Marcy Slocum and Sarah Howland Informs this meeting they attended the Quarterly meeting according to appointment by whom we received an Epistle, which was read in this meeting to good satisfaction and we hope the advice therein will be regarded.

We dont discover by the report of the Committee that was appointed to treat with Abigail Winslow concerning her being guilty of the sin of fornication that they found much satisfaction. Mary Smith and Silvester Howland are appointed to draw a paper of denial against her and bring to the next monthly meeting.

Mary Allen desires a few lines by way of a removal Certificate recommending her to the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. Mary Tucker and Rhod Mott are appointed to make Enquiry and if nothing appears to hinder to bring the men Friends in drawing one for the family.

Job Wilson, and Ruth Shephard declared their Intentions of marriage before this meeting, they were desired to wait for their answer till next monthly meeting. Deborah Hayden and Silvester Howland are appointed to make Enquiry into the young woman's cleanness and conversation respecting marriage and they to make Report to the next next monthly meeting.

This meeting is informed that Mary Wood Wife of Abraham Wood hath lately married out of the unity of friends Judith Russell, Silvester Howland and Marcy Slocum are appointed to treat with her on that account and make report when ready.

Content Cornell signed a Removal Certificate on behalf of Content Cornell daughter to Drail Cornell, recommending her to East Hoosuck monthly meeting.

Likewise one for Avis Folger recommending her to the monthly meeting at Nantucket.

This Meeting Adjourns to the 27 of this Instant month by adjournment of 27 of 11 month 1779. Represented by Silvester Howland

Having several matters come before this meeting that is taken under consideration; That in particular concerning appointing a Committee to bring the overseers in visiting those members that are deficient in attending meeting, with all other disorders.

Likewise it appears that several of our members have Removed from this meeting without requesting our Certificates, Namely, Anne Mott and her certificate daughter Susanna and Anne Condie, all which we think is needful to be taken care according to the Rules of our Discipline; But the meeting being so small at this time and so many of our members is Likewise and lack of attending that there hardly appeared a sufficient number to carry on business.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth 15 of 2 month 1779 The Representatives are Deborah Allen and Alice Anthony both present. This meeting is informed that Anne Mott with her daughter Susanna and Anne Mott.

2 Month Hath gone to Reside out of the charge of this meeting without requesting a Certificate: Judith Russell and Kaziah Russell are appointed to make Enquiry into their Lives and Conversations and if nothing appear to hinder draw Certificate and bring to the monthly meeting

Ann Condel This meeting is Informed that Anne Condel hath removed out of the charge of this meeting without requesting a Certificate: Deborah Hayden and Kaziah Russell are appointed to make Enquiry into her Life and Conversation and if nothing appear to hinder bring one to the next monthly meeting recommending her to Sandwich monthly meeting

Committee to Deal with members in particular that are deficient in attending our meetings and where any member appear obstinate to return their names with their offences to the meeting

Thankful Cornall desires to be Taken under the care of this meeting Elizabeth Stocum and Sarah Gifford are appointed to treat with her on that account to see whether she is worthy, and they to make report when ready

Ruth Shepherd The Friend that was appointed to make Enquiry into the life and Conversation of Ruth Shepherd respecting marriage make report they found nothing to hinder

Job Nison Job Nison and Ruth Shepherd appeared for their Answer which was they might proceed to take Each other in marriage at some convenient time before the next monthly meeting, advising with the overseers who are Deborah Hayden and Susanna Howland and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Received a few lines from Remond monthly meeting desiring our assistance and advice concerning Bethiah Stocums Life and Conversation like her residence was here Sarah Gifford and Hannah Wood are appointed to Inspect into their matters and Inform this meeting how things appears when ready

Abigail Winslow Signed a paper of denial against Abigail Winslow which is to be read at the conclusion of a first day meeting of Worship at Newtown, and then to Lodge in the Clerks hands to go on record

Ann Smith Signed a removal Certificate for Anne Smith and her Children Namely Sarah, Leard, Paul and Barnabus Recommending them to East Hoosuck and Saratoga monthly meeting

3 Month At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth yth of 3 month 1779 The Representatives are Mary Smith and Lydia Barker both Present

Ann Mott The matter concerning Anne Mott and her Daughters Certificate referred to the Committee are not present

The Friends that was appointed to have the oversight of Job Nisons marriage make report they attended and it was consummated and carried on in some degree orderly

This meeting is Informed that Abigail Winslows paper of denial hath been Read according to the conclusion of last monthly and returned to the Clerk as followeth

Whereas Abigail Winslow, widow to Job Winslow late of Dartmouth deceased having been in membership with us, but by departing from the Principal of truth in her owne mind, hath fallen into the sin of Fornication as appears by her having Child while unmarried, and friends having treated with her and admonish her in love in order to reclaim her from the Evil of her ways but our admonitions not being so Effectual as could be desired, this meeting therefore being Concerned for maintain good Order in the Church, and that friends may be preserved from the reproach of such Evil practices, do give this forth as a publick testimony against her, and do hereby disown her the said Abigail Winslow from being a member of our Society, untill by unfeigned Repentance and acknowledgement thereof, she shall be restored to the way of Truth

Given forth at our monthly meeting held at Dartmouth the 15th of y^e 2 month 1779, and signed in and on behalf of a meeting by Susanna Smith Clerk

The Queries have been heard, Considered, and Answered, the Epistle signed Deborah Hayden Mary Smith and Mahabetel Tucker, and they to make Report to the next monthly meeting

sent to 2 meeting

3 month Signed a Removal Certificate Anne Condel wife of Enosh Condel Recommending her to Sandwich monthly meeting

The matter concerning Bethiah Stocum is continued another month under the same friends care
Ann Condel signed a removal Certificate for John and his wife Mary with their Children Namely Gideon, Deborah, and Philip, Recommending them to East Hoosuck Monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth of 4 month 1779 The Representatives are Sarah Howland, and Deborah Gifford both present

The matter concerning Anne Mott, referred under the same friends Care

This meeting Adjourns to next forth day come Week after y^e meeting Worship Ends Met by Adjournment y^e 28th of 4 month 1779 Representative called Sarah Howland profin

Mary Smith Chose Clerk for this day
The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting make report they all attended according to appointment, by whom we received an Epistle which Read and well accepted

Hannah Willcox desires to be taken under the care of this of this meeting if she is worthy, Sarah Howland and Mary Smith are appointed to take suitable opportunity of Conferences with her on that account and make report when ready

The matter concerning Anne Mott and her daughter Susanna is referred to next monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth of 5 month 1779 The Representatives are Alice Anthony and Deborah Allen both present

Deborah Hick is added to the Committee that was appointed to treat with Anne Butts concerning her request and they to report when ready

Kaziah Russell and Judith Russell was appointed some time past to Treat with Anne Mott and her daughter Susanna, and make Enquiry into their Lives and Conversations; and if nothing appear to hinder they was to draw a Certificate for them to Sandwich monthly meeting, but they have not fulfilled according to appointment, Judith Russell desires to be dimist from that service Susanna Russell is added in her room and they make the next monthly meeting

Received a removal Certificate from Sandwich monthly meeting, in behalf of Elizabeth Allen widow and Meriah Hoxier, which this meeting accepts

Joanna Mosher is added to the Committee that was appointed to Treat with Hannah Willcox concerning her request and they to make report when ready

The Committee that was appointed to treat with Thankful Cornall concerning her request, signify they found good satisfaction, and think she may be received this meeting according to report, do receive her with her two little Children Namely Allen and Stephen into membership of said meeting

Deborah Hayden Deborah Allen and Susanna Smith are appointed to Review and correct the minutes, and settle with the Treasurer and they to make report Next monthly meeting

Signed a removal Certificate for John Allen and Mary his wife and their Children Namely Gideon, Deborah, and Philip, Recommending them to the Ninepartners monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth of 6 month 1779 The Representatives are Nancy Stocum and Mary Smith both present

The Friends appointed to Review and correct the minutes Report they have not fulfilled their appointment, they are therefore continued in the the same service and make report next monthly meeting

Hannah Sawdy Request a removal Certificate Recommending her to East Hoosuck monthly meeting Hannah Mosher and Martha Allen are appointed to make Enquiry in her life and Conversation, and if nothing appears to hinder they to prepare one and bring to the next monthly meeting

Received a Copy of a Minute from a yearly meeting held at Westbury on Long Island on behalf of our Brethren, printed and bound in company with our friends Joseph Walter, whose presence was comfortable and acceptable among us

Memorandum

6 month 1779 This Meeting is informed that Margaret Potter is gone on a visit among her Friends within the verge of the Ninepartners monthly meeting and desires a few lines of Recommendation thereto: Mary Smith, Abigail Howland and are appointed to make Enquiry in her Life and conversation and if nothing appears to hinder to prepare a few lines and bring to the next monthly meeting

James Cornell and wife Certificate signed a removal Certificate in behalf of James Cornell and Frankal his Wife with their two Children, Allen and Stephens. Recommending to the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck or Saratoga

Abigail Howland and wife owned The Overseers Inform this meeting that they have Laboured with Abigail Howland wife of Isaac Howland on the account of her disorderly proceedings towards marriage but their Labour not having the desired Effect, she hath married out of the Unity of Friends, for which this meeting denies her from being a member in Society. Deborah Allen is desirous to acquaint her of her denial and make report to the next monthly meeting

adjourned meet Mell by adjournment 24th of 6th month 1779 The Representatives present

Ann Butt Recd The Committ appointed to Treat with Anne Butts concerning her request make report they found it much Satisfaction they think she may be received the the meeting accepting said report do receive her into membership with said meeting

Els Allen acknowledgement Recd The Friends that was appointed to treat with Elizabeth Allen concerning her disorderly proceeding make report that she gave them considerable good Satisfaction and find freedom to receive her again: in consideration thereof this meeting concludes to accept of her acknowledgment Provided she causes it to be read at the Close of a first day meeting of Worship between this and next monthly meeting she being present

Mary Wood disowned The Comittie that was appointed to treat with Mary Wood wife of Abraham Wood for her marrying out from among friends, make report they have discharged themselves and are not in a disposition of making friends Satisfaction in consideration thereof this meeting deny her of any right of membership in said meeting

To be sent up to the Quarterly meeting Anthony and Deborah Allen they to make report to the next monthly meeting

David Sands and Solomon the certificate Signed a Certificate for our Friend David Sands to the monthly meeting at the Ninepartners Signifying a Satisfactory visit

Anne Mott disowned Signed a Certificate for our Friends Solomon Underhill and Joseph Walton to their respective monthly meetings they belong to Signifying their Satisfactory visit

Removed herself out of the Company of this meeting without requesting our Certificate; and likewise that she hath been very slack in attending our Religious meetings, and in other respects her life and conduct not agreeable to our Religion: For which this meeting appointed a Committee to inspect into those matters, and to treat and deal with her as they found occasion required

Now this said Committee makes report, that they have discharged themselves agreeable to appointment, and she appears to be guilty of the aforesaid offences And gave no Satisfaction for the same, for which it is their mind and Judgment, she is no ways Worthy to remain under the care of Friends

This meeting accepting said report do Deny her the said Anne Mott from having any right of membership in Society among Friends

7 month 1779 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth, 13th of 7 month 1779 The Representatives are Sarah Gifford and Amie Barker both present

The Comitt that was appointed to Revise and Correct the monthly meeting minutes have not done according to appointments they are desired to accomplish the same and make report to the next monthly meeting

Elizabeth Allen's paper of acknowledgment hath been read agreeable to the condition of last monthly meeting and is as followeth To the monthly meeting to be held at portsmouth 13th of 7th month 1779. Dear friends I have been a great disorder of friends of marrying out of the Unity of Friends & of being guilty of a great sin, and am sorry for it, hoping God will forgive me and that friends will forgive my offences as to let me remain under their care from your friend Elizabeth Allen

Month 1779 Signed a Removal Certificate for Benjamin Lundy and his wife Hannah and their Children namely, Samuel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Thomas Cook Lundy Recommending them to East Hoosuck or Saratoga monthly meeting

Grace Gifford desires to be taken under the care of this meeting Susanna Allen and Hannah Mosher are appointed to inspect into the Sincerity of her so requesting and to find what the motive is; and they to make report to this meeting when ready

According to appointment we have met, Revised and corrected this meeting minutes, and also settled with the Treasurer and their remains in stock 10-14-10 old Tenner

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 8 month 1779 The Representatives are Mary Smith and Lucey Howland both present

The Committee that was appointed on account of Hannah Willbor daughter of Content Gidley on her requesting to come under the care of this meeting make report they found good Satisfaction and think she may be received; this meeting accepts said Report, do receive the said Hannah Willbor into membership, and under the care of this meeting

Some of the Overseers Inform this meeting, that Sarah Howland wife of Warren Howland, hath been suitably admonished for her proceeding towards marriage out of the Unity of Friends, but she disregarding said advice hath married out of the Unity and from among Friends; for which this meeting Denies her the said Sarah Howland from having any right of membership and from under the care of this meeting. Amie Barker is desired to Inform her of her denial and make report to next monthly meeting

This meeting is informed that Ishathian Clark is about to Remove within the verge of the Ninepartners monthly meeting with his family and desires our Certificate thereto - Hannah Mosher and Martha Allen are appointed to make Enquiry, and Inform the Men friends in preparing one and bring to next monthly meeting if nothing appears to hinder

Signed a removal Certificate for Susanna Mott daughter of Jacob Mott Recommending her to Sandwich Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 9th month 1779 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Marcy Hocum both present

Elizabeth Allen widow of Gideon Allen Informs this meeting that she is about to remove within the verge of the Ninepartners monthly meeting and desires A Removal Certificate thereto: Hannah Mosher, Grace Gifford are appointed into her circumstances and if nothing appears to hinder they to prepare one and bring to the next monthly meeting

Thebe Smith (wife of George Smith) Informs this meeting she hath a desire to come under the care of Friends; Deborah Allen and Susanna Smith are appointed to have suitable opportunities of conferences with her to see whether she is Worthy to be received and they to make report to this meeting when ready

Susanna Russell informs this meeting she hath acquainted Anne Mott wife of Jacob Mott of her denial; Amie Barker Informs she hath acquainted Sarah Howland wife of Warren Howland of her denial according to their appointment

The Overseers with some of the Committee that was joined with them to treat with those members that doth neglect attending our religious meetings make report that some of them have visited Jean Smith, Mary Devel and Elizabeth Gifford and laboured with them for neglecting attending of our religious meetings and some of them for going to separate meetings held out of the Unity of friends and countenancing the same, for which they gave no Satisfaction for their offences said Committee sending themselves clear

Therefore this meeting appoints Keziah Russell, Alice Anthony and Deborah Gifford to treat and Labour further with them for their recovery as best Wisdom shall direct and they to make report to the next monthly meeting when ready

The Querie was read considered & answered in this meeting the Epistle signed and sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives, who are Marcy Hocum, Sarah Gifford and Deborah Hayden, and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Mary Smith & Sarah Anthony are appointed to Inform if men friends to consider & inspect into the matter concerning Joseph Daviss Children, whether they have any right of membership among friends, according to the Rules of Discipline and make report to next monthly meeting

10 month 1779 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth 18 of 10 month 1779 The Representatives are Deborah Gifford and Susanna Allen both present

The Committee that was appointed to treat with those members that appear deficient and careless on the account of attending our meetings and joining with separate meetings held out of the unity of friends make report they have had suitable opportunity upon which Jean Smith and found no satisfaction. In consideration whereof it is the conclusion of this meeting to justify against her proceeding, and disown her the said Jean from under their care and do appoint the same Committee to draw a paper of denial against her and bring to next monthly meeting

The Committee not all having opportunity with the aforesaid negligent offenders and for some other circumstances it is referred another month under the same friends care, and they then to make report

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting report they all attended but Deborah Hayden and she was not able to attend

Received an Epistle from said Quarterly meeting which was read and in this our meeting and well accepted

Martha Allen is added to that Committee that hath that matter respecting Grace Gifford, request under their care and they to make report when ready

Signed Removal Certificate for Elizabeth Allen widow to Isaac Allen and one for Jonathan Cook and his wife Susanna with their children namely Lydia, Philip, Elizabeth, Jonathan and Ruth, all the above named are recommended as members to the Ninepartners monthly meeting

11 month 1779 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth 15 of 11 month 1779 The Representatives are Sarah Anthony and Sarah Gifford both present

Some of that Committee that was appointed to Labour with Elizabeth Gifford for her Neglecting to attend our Religious meetings, make report, they have had an opportunity and found no satisfaction, In consideration thereof it is the conclusion of this meeting to deny her of any Right in Society, and do appoint the same Committee to draw a paper of denial against the said Elizabeth and bring to the Next monthly meeting

The matter concerning Mary Duell is referred under the same friends care, and they to accomplish the matter, and make report to the next monthly meeting

Received a Removal Certificate on behalfe of Rhoda Gifford (wife of Stephen Gifford) from Accoakset monthly meeting which is accepted

Lydia Huddleston (wife of Seth Huddleston) desires to be taken under the care into the society of her request, so as to discover whether she is worthy to be Received, and they to make report when ready

Ruth Nipson desires a Certificate to Accoakset monthly meeting Deborah Hayden and Sarah Gifford are appointed to make Enquiry, and if nothing appears to hinder to prepare and bring to the next monthly meeting

This meeting is Informed that Hannah Wilcox and Alice Slocum appears to be in the practice of resorting to places where undue Liberty is contrary to our Principles, for which this meeting appoints Susanna Allen, Deborah Hayden, Deborah Allen and Susanna Smith to Labour with and deal with above said offenders, endeavouring to bring them off from their disorderly practices and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

John Howland and Reliance Shepherd declared their Intentions of marriage with each other, before this meeting and were desired to wait for their answer at next monthly meeting - Susanna Russell and Deborah Hayden are appointed to make Enquiry into the young womans cleanness respecting marriage and her conversation; and they to make report next monthly meeting

Signed a removal Certificate for Anna Shepherd daughter to David Shepherd recommending her to the Next monthly meeting as a member

Signed a paper of denial against Jane Smith which is to be read publicly at the close of a full meeting of Woyhip between this and next monthly meeting

11 Month 1779 This Meeting adjourns to the 29 of Instant Mett the 24 of the 11 month 1779 The Representatives both present

Deborah Hayden Clerk for this day

As to the matter concerning Elizabeth Gifford - One of the Committee not being present when the report being made, and appearing not quite satisfied this meeting adds Mary Smith, Susanna Howland and Deborah Hayden to the Committee to make her another visit

This meeting received a removal Certificate from Accoakset monthly meeting recommending Elizabeth Howland (wife of Thomas Howland) and her two children Eunice and William to this meeting as members

12 Month 1779 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth yth 20 of 12 month 1779 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Mary Smith, Deborah Hayden present

The matter concerning Alice Slocum is continued under the same friends care

In regard to Hannah Wilcox of the Committee Inform this meeting they have had an opportunity with her and found her no ways in a disposition to make satisfaction; The meeting accepting said report, do deny her any right of membership; and do appoint Sarah Anthony and Susanna Smith to draw a paper of denial against her agreeable to her offence and bring to next monthly meeting

Jane Smith denial hath been read agreeable to the conclusion of last monthly meeting - and is as followeth

Whereas Jane Smith (Wife of David Smith) having been a member among us the people called Quakers, and under the care of our meeting, but have so far departed from the Principles we profess as to absent herself from our Religious meetings, Likewise absent at meetings that are held out of the unity of us the people aforesaid, and notwithstanding our Labour in love with her to rectify and disorder she continues to justify herself therein Therefore this meeting is concerned to give this forth as a publick Testimony against her the said Jane Smith hereby disowning her from being a member of our Religious Society until by unfeigned Repentance and acknowledgment of her misconduct, and shall return to the way of Truth Given forth at our Monthly meeting of Friends held in Wth Anthony's Clerk Dartmouth yth 15 of 11 month 1779. Signed in & on behalf of Smecting Susanna Smith Clerk

The Friends that was appointed to make Enquiry into Reliance Shepherd's Cleanness respecting marriage and conversation make report they have Enquired accordingly and find nothing to hinder their proceedings

John Howland and Reliance Shepherd appeared for their Answer which was, They may proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient Time between this and next monthly meeting advising with the Overseers this meeting shall appoint for that purpose

Deborah Hayden and Edith Russell are appointed to see the above marriage consummated orderly and make report to next monthly meeting

Nathanial Gifford and Mchitable Trassford declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before this meeting, and were desired to wait for their answer until next monthly meeting

Deborah Allen and Sarah Anthony are appointed to make Enquiry into Mchitable Trassford's cleanness respecting and conversation and make report to next monthly meeting

Signed a removal Certificate for Ruth Nipson wife of Job Nipson recommending her to Accoakset monthly meeting

The Friends that was appointed on the account of Thebe Smith requesting come under the care of friend with her children make report; they found so good satisfaction that they think they may be received in consideration thereof this meeting receives said Thebe into membership with her children Abner, Ruth, Robe and William and under the care of this meeting

Phillip Macomber and his wife hath a desire to come under the care of this meeting with all their children Sarah Anthony and Susanna Smith are appointed to visit the men friends to visit the family so as to discover whether they are Worthy, and they to make report when ready

12 Month This Meeting Adjourns to the 29th of this Instant
 1772 There was but one Woman appeared at the adjournment on y^e 29th of 12 mo 1772
 adjourned By reason of the Extremity of the Weather and said woman with the
 assistance of the mens meeting adjour the Womens meeting to the 5th day of
 next month
 adjourned next meet Mett according to Adjournment y^e 5 of first month 1780
 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden & Mary Smith's Mary Smith present
 sent up to The Queries have been Read, answered, and approved, the Epistle signed
 2 meeting and sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are
 Susanna Smith Sarah Howland and Mary Smith and they to make report to
 at the next monthly meeting
 1 Month At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth y^e 17 of 1st month 1780
 1780 The Representatives are Amie Barke and Lucey Howland both present
 Nicholas Concerning Alice Slocum is continued another month
 Lydia Hunt The Committee that was appointed on the account of Lydia Huddleston's
 Ale Hog requesting to come under the care of friends of this meeting make report they
 found pretty good Satisfaction and think she may be received the meeting taking
 up with said report, do receive her into membership with her little child & Innabur
 ned under the care of this meeting
 John Howland John Howland and Reliance Shephard, were consummated since last monthly
 married meeting; the overseers of said marriage Inform, they was not able to attend
 according to appointment
 Mohit Trafford The friends appointed to Enquire into Mohitadel Trafford's clearely respecting
 clearely marriage and conversation make report, they have Enquired according to
 appointment and find nothing to hinder their proceedings
 Elizabeth Gifford Signed a paper of denial against Elizabeth Gifford Widow of William
 Hannah Gifford - And one against Hannah Wilcox daughter of Stephen Wilcox both
 Wilcox to be read publicly at the Close of some first day meeting of Worship
 Return from This meeting is Informed that Sarah Howland attend the Quarterly meeting
 2 meeting by whom we received an Epistle therefrom which was read to Satisfaction
 the other two gave such Reasons as are accepted
 adjourned This Meeting Adjourns to the 26th day of this Instant
 meet Mett by adjournment y^e 26 of 1st month 1780. Representatives both present
 Grace Gifford The Committee that was appointed concerning Grace Gifford requesting
 new to come under the care of this meeting; make report, they found pretty good
 Satisfaction and think she may be received; In consequence thereof this
 meeting doth receive her into membership and under the care of this meeting
 Nathaniel Gifford and Nehitabel Trafford appeared at this meeting
 Answer for their answer - Which was they may proceed to take Each other in
 marriage at some convenient time between this and next monthly meeting
 advising with overseers was are Elizabeth Slocum and Lucy Howland with
 they to make report to the next monthly meeting
 Elizabeth Gifford Hannah Mosher and Edith Russell are desired to acquaint Elizabeth
 from Wilcox Gifford, and Hannah Wilcox of their denial and report to next monthly meeting
 to be informed
 2 Month At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth y^e 21 of 2nd month 1780
 1780 The Representatives are Elizabeth Slocum & Sarah Howland both present
 The denial against Elizabeth Gifford and Hannah Wilcox hath been read
 since the last monthly meeting - and is as followeth
 Whereas Elizabeth Gifford Widow of William Gifford late of Dartmouth in the
 County of Bristol deceased; Having made Profession with us as a member of our
 Society, but hath so far departed from the Integrity of her profession, and the
 Practice of virtuous friends, into such a state of Indifference of mind, as to almost
 wholly to forsake our the attendance of our Religious meetings, and friends
 having frequently visited her in love, and Laboured with her in much respect
 and tenderness of heart, in order to discover unto her the deplorable state of mind
 and Inconsistency of Practice that she hath fallen into: But friends Labours
 not obtaining the desired end to the Satisfaction of this meeting
 Therefore

2 month Therefore being concerned for clearing of Truth and friends from the reproach of
 1780 Such disagreeable practice and Conduct do give this forth as a publick Testimony
 against her the said Elizabeth Gifford hereby disowning her from being a mem-
 ber of our Society, until by a sincere Repentance and acknowledgement of the
 Error of her ways she shall be restored to the way of Truth
 Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our monthly meeting of friends held in
 Dartmouth y^e 17th day of 2nd month 1780
 Wm Anthony's Clerk
 Susanna Smith Clerk
 Whereas Hannah Wilcox daughter of Stephen Wilcox having having had a birth
 Right among friends and under the care of this meeting, but disregarding the
 the dictates of Truth in their own heart, hath so fell short as to be remiss on
 the account of assembling at our Religious meeting to perform acceptable worship
 And Likewise she appears to be in the practice of Reporting at places where
 undue Liberty is taken, such as musick, dancing, and rude behaviour un-
 to our Principles: For which we have in the might be restored: But our labors
 of love not having the desired Effect which appears by her continuing in the
 same Practices - For this meeting gives this forth as a publick Testimony against
 her, the said Hannah Wilcox, hereby disowning her of any right of membership
 among us, and from under the care of this meeting, Until by a sincere acknowl-
 edgment of her misconduct and a return to the way of Truth
 Given forth at our Monthly meeting of Friends held in Dartmouth the 17th mo 1780
 Signed in and on behalf of said meeting By
 William Anthony's Clerk
 Susanna Smith Clerk
 We are Informed that Hanna Mosher and Edith Russell have not had an opportunity
 to Inform Elizabeth Gifford and Hannah Wilcox of their denial and they are
 desired to fulfil their appointment, and make report to next monthly meeting
 at Gifford This meeting is Informed that Nathaniel Gifford and Mohitadel Trafford
 married hath Taken Each other in marriage since last monthly meeting: The friends
 that was appointed to have the oversight of said marriage make report
 they did not know when the marriage was nor was not there
 Advice on It is the advice of this Meeting for the Future young Women be strictly care
 proceeding ful to advise with the overseers, agreeable to the direction of the monthly meeting
 in marriage when they are tolerated to proceed in marriage; and likewise that overseers
 would be careful to advise, so that decency and moderation may prevail
 Likewise attend their appointment so far as is really needful to y^e honour of Truth
 Philip Maccomber The Committee that was appointed to Joine the men friends in regard of
 his wife and Children's received Philip Maccomber and his family requesting to be taken under the care of
 this meeting, Report they fulfilled their appointment, and found pretty good
 Satisfaction and think they may be received; the meeting accepting said report
 do receive Philip Maccomber and his Wife Susanna with their Children name-
 ly Edith, Gardner, Barnabus, and Abraham, Maccomber under the care of
 this meeting and into membership therein
 Benjamin Signed a Removal Certificate for Benjamin Sandy and his wife Hannah with
 his wife participate their Children Recommending them as members to Hobbart or Saratoga monthly meeting
 Hannah's Humory Russell and Bethiel Eldredge made proposal of marriage to this meeting
 proposal of and were desired to wait for their answer until next monthly meeting
 marriage Hannah Tucker, are appointed to make Enquiry into Bethiel Eldredge's clearely
 respecting marriage and conversation, and make report next monthly meeting
 Sarah Howland Sarah Howland is appointed to the place of an overseer of the poor
 overseer of poor 3 month
 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth y^e 22 of 3rd mon 1780
 1780 The Representatives are Alice Anthony and Silvester Howland both present
 Elizabeth Gifford This meeting is Informed that Elizabeth Gifford and Hannah Wilcox are
 from Wilcox not yet Informed of their denial the same friends are desired to perform
 in inform their appointment and make report next monthly meeting
 Elizabeth Slocum Bethiel Slocum wife of Jonathan Slocum hath produced a Removal Cer-
 tificate from her brook monthly meeting to this meeting; which is accepted
 from Wilcox Signed a Removal Certificate for Hannah Wilcox, Recommending her to the
 participate Great Disproportion monthly meeting in Dutchess County

Testimony against Hannah Wilcox

at Gifford married

Advice on proceeding in marriage

Philip Maccomber his wife and Children's received

Benjamin's wife

Sarah Howland overseer of poor

from Wilcox in inform

from Wilcox participate

3 month 1780 The Friends that was appointed to make Enquiry into Bethiah Eldredges Clearness Respecting marriage and conversation Report they find nothing to hinder Bethiah Eldredges proceeding in marriage

Thompson Russell and Bethiah Eldredges appeared for their answer Their answer was They might proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time between this and next monthly meeting advising with the overseers who are Mary Tucker and Alice Anthony they to make report next monthly meeting

The Quereis have been read and answer prepared, the Epistle signed and sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representative who is Elizabeth Nocum, and she to make Report next monthly meeting

Some of the overseers Inform this meeting that they precautioned Louis Shearman (now the wife of Andrew Shearman) against her keeping company out of the Unity of friends, but she persisted therein and married out from among friends; for which this meeting denies her any right or claim to membership or of being under the care of this meeting

4 month 1780 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth y¹⁷ of 4 month 1780 Deborah Hayden Clerk for this day

Representatives are Sarah Howland and Mary Smith neither of them present Edith Russell reports she hath informed Hannah Wilcox of her denial

Barnabus Masher and Ruth Anthony made proposals of marriage at this meeting and were desired to wait for their answer until next monthly meeting Silvester Howland and Elizabeth Johnson are appointed to make enquiry into Ruth Anthony's Clearness respecting marriage and conversation; and make report next monthly meeting

This Meeting is Adjourned until to morrow Mett by Adjournment y¹⁸ of 4 month 1780. Representatives both present

This meeting is informed that the friends that had the oversight of Humphry Russell and Bethiah Eldredges have fulfilled their appointment and that it was consummated and carried on in a good degree orderly so far as they discovered

This meeting is informed that Elizabeth Hathaway Widlow hath removed with her family on Rhode Island and a certificate for her self and Daughter recommending them to the monthly meeting ther to

Lydia Parker Informs this meeting she is about to remove with her family within the compass of the Ninepartners monthly meeting and desires a certificate for herself and daughters thereto

Deborah Hayden and Sarah Gifford are appointed to make enquiry into their Lives and conversations and if nothing appear to hinder to prepare Certificates and bring to next monthly meeting

This meeting is informed that that Martha Green is gone to reside within the City of Greenwich monthly meeting, and agreeable to rule requires a Certificate Eunice Taber and Marcy Stocum are appointed to make enquiry into her Life and Conversation and if nothing appears to hinder to draw one thereto and bring to next monthly meeting

Ruth Tucker is desired to acquaint Louis Shearman of her denial Received an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting and kindly accepted

Joanna Gifford is appointed overseer of Disorders

5 month 1780 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth y¹⁵ of 5 month 1780 The Representatives are Marcy Stocum and Hannah, both present

Hannah Masher informs this meeting she hath notified Elizabeth Gifford of her denial Ruth Tucker Report she hath informed Louis Shearman of her denial

The Friends appointed to treat with Alice Stocum concerning her disorderly Conduct Report that she is in a contented disposition, and willing to take Friends advice so far that they agree to receive her into membership again; provided Causes her paper of acknowledgment to be read publicly at the close of a first day meeting between this and next monthly meeting she being present

month 1780 Marcy Stocum is appointed to the place of an overseer

The Friends appointed to enquire into Ruth Anthony's Clearness Respecting marriage and conversation Report they find nothing to hinder their proceeding

Barnabus Masher and Ruth Anthony appeared for their answer their answer was they may proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time before the next monthly meeting; advising with the overseers who are Sarah Howland and Susanna Smith; and they to make report next monthly meeting

Signed a Removal Certificate on behalf of Elizabeth Hathaway and her Children to the monthly meeting at Road Island

Likewise signed one for Lydia Parker and her daughters recommending them to the Ninepartners monthly meeting, the Children's names are Phoebe, Elizabeth, Sarah and Rebecca

Received a Complaint from the overseers of the poor, against Rose Russell's disorderly conduct in many respects; for which we appoint Marcy Shearman and Ruth Tucker to Joine with the overseers to Labour with her agreeable to her Circumstances and the direction of Truth

Some of the Overseers Inform this meeting, that they have had opportunity with Apphia Masher concerning her having a Child unlawfully and her not at present qualified to make friends satisfaction; This meeting appoints Alice Anthony and Deborah Hayden to Labour with her for her recovery, and that the Truth may be cleared from such Gross Scandels. Collected 5th of 6th month

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth y¹⁹ of 6th month 1780 The Representatives called Deborah Allen present

Alice Stocum's acknowledgment hath been read since last monthly meeting as follows

To the Monthly meeting of friends to be held y¹⁵ of y¹¹ month 1780 Whereas I through unwatchfulness have so far gone a Stray as to get into bad Company and going to publick, all which am sorry for and condemn, desiring Friends to far to pity it by us to Let me remain under their care and I am in hopes I shall be more careful in future. From your friend Alice Stocum

The Friends appointed to have the oversight of Barnabus Masher and Ruth Anthony's marriage make report they attended according to appointment and it was consummated and conducted orderly so far as they discovered

Received a Certificate on behalf of our Friend John Lloyd from a monthly meeting held in Guined in the County Philadelphia in Pennsylvania bearing date the 25th of 4 month 1780 which kindly Received with his Labours of Love among us

Received a Removal Certificate from Newport monthly meeting in behalf of Anne Almy wife of Job Almy which is accepted

Received a removal Certificate from Swansey monthly meeting in behalf of Stephen Duffinton and his wife Sarah Duffinton with their Children as members to this meeting

The Committee that was appointed Labour with Apphia Masher for her being guilty of the sin of Fornication make report they have fulfilled their appointment and do not send her in a disposition to make friends satisfaction at present, for which this meeting appoints the same friends to draw a paper of denial against the said Apphia Masher and bring to the next monthly meeting

Some of the Overseers inform this meeting that Meriah Smith hath been in the practice of attending meetings held out of the Unity of friends for which she hath been laboured with for, but she still countenances the same, this meeting appoints Hannah Tucker and Deborah Hayden to Labour with her for her disorderly proceedings and make report next monthly meeting

Some of the Overseers inform this meeting that Meriah Smith hath been in the practice of attending meetings held out of the Unity of friends for which she hath been laboured with for, but she still countenances the same, this meeting appoints Hannah Tucker and Deborah Hayden to Labour with her for her disorderly proceedings and make report next monthly meeting

Some of the Overseers inform this meeting that Meriah Smith hath been in the practice of attending meetings held out of the Unity of friends for which she hath been laboured with for, but she still countenances the same, this meeting appoints Hannah Tucker and Deborah Hayden to Labour with her for her disorderly proceedings and make report next monthly meeting

Some of the Overseers inform this meeting that Meriah Smith hath been in the practice of attending meetings held out of the Unity of friends for which she hath been laboured with for, but she still countenances the same, this meeting appoints Hannah Tucker and Deborah Hayden to Labour with her for her disorderly proceedings and make report next monthly meeting

Some of the Overseers inform this meeting that Meriah Smith hath been in the practice of attending meetings held out of the Unity of friends for which she hath been laboured with for, but she still countenances the same, this meeting appoints Hannah Tucker and Deborah Hayden to Labour with her for her disorderly proceedings and make report next monthly meeting

6 month 1780 This meeting is Informed that Mary Taber and her daughter Patience have withdrawn themselves from friends meeting, and attend such meetings as are held out of the unity of Friends and likewise the daughters dress is no longer agreeable to our principles and Profession For which Marcy Brown and Keziah Russell are appointed a Committee to Labour with them for their help according to the direction of Truth: and they to make report next monthly meeting

The Queries have been read and answers prepared and an Epistle signed and to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives Alice Anthony and Sarah Howland: and they make report to next monthly meeting

Martha Locum's Certificate is referred another month

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 17th of 7 month 1780 The Representatives are Alice Anthony and Deborah Allen - Alice Anthony present

The matter concerning Meriah Smith is referred under the same friends care until next monthly meeting

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting inform they have not attended and gave such reasons as this meeting accepts of

Never the less we received an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting and one from Philadelphia for Pennsylvania and New Jersey the latter bearing date the 10th of the second month 1779 which was read and kindly accepted

Martha Locum desires a certificate for herself and children recommending them back to School Island monthly meetings: Amie Barker and Mary Smith are appointed to make enquiry into their lives and conversations and if nothing appears to hinder they they to draw and bring on to next monthly meeting

Received a Removal Certificate in behalf of Jonathan Hart and his wife Experience and child Marsha from Smithfield monthly meeting which is accepted - Collected 0-10-9 Lawful money

The Treasurer is desired to answer Thomas Russells account which is 1-1-0 and make report to next monthly meeting

Apphia Mosher signed a paper of Denial against Apphia Mosher which is to be read publicly between this and next monthly meeting, at the close of a first day meeting of Worship

One of the Committee appointed to treat with Mary Taber and her daughter Patience for their Neglecting the attending our Religious meetings and frequenting meetings held out of the unity of friends: and likewise Patience dressing dress agreeable to the plainest our profession leads to, make reports she visited the family with a Committee of men friends, appointed for the same purpose, and they found no satisfaction, therefore this meeting appoints Sarah Anthony and Sarah Howland to draw a paper of denial against them and bring to next monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 21st of 8 month 1780 The Representatives are Judith Russell and Susanna Allen both present

The Committee appointed to treat with Meriah Smith concerning her disorderly proceeding, make report, they have had an opportunity with her and she now complains her proceedings nor gave them any encouragement of desisting therefrom: Therefore this meeting denies her of any right to membership, and do appoint Sarah Anthony and Deborah Allen to draw a paper of denial against her, and acquaint her with the proceeding of the meeting and bring said paper to next monthly meeting: Except they discover some alteration of her mind

The Treasurer informs she hath answered Thomas Russells account which is 7-5-0 Lawful money

A Paper of Denial against Apphia Mosher hath been read agreeable to the conclusion of last monthly meeting and is as followeth

8 month 1780 Whereas Apphia Mosher daughter of Joseph Mosher, and Joanna his wife Having had her Education among Friends, but thro' unwatchfulness and

and disregarding the Testimony of Truth in her own heart, hath so far distanced herself as to be found guilty of the heinous sin of Fornication as appears by her having a child whilst in an unmarried state, and friends having desired Effect to friends Satisfaction: Therefore this meeting is concerned for the maintaining our Christian Testimony and the preservation of the profession thereof from the reproach of such practices, Do hereby publicly disown her the said Apphia Mosher from being a member of our Religious Society and and from under the care of this meeting until by unfeigned repentance she shall return to the way of Truth and find mercy with the Lord

Given forth & signed in and on behalf of our monthly Wm Anthony Junr Clerk meeting held in Dartmouth 17th of 7 month 1780 Bys Susanna Smith Clerk

This meeting is Informed that Mary Smith Daughter of Jonathan Smith appears to be in many practices out of the unity of friends that in particular of resorting and keeping company with those of pernicious and hurtful consequences out of the Truth, and her dressing and fashioning herself out of Peace that our principles leads to: Therefore this meeting appoints Alice Anthony and Susanna Russell to labour with her in Love to bring her to a sight of her iniquitous practices, and they to make report next monthly meeting of when ready

The matter concerning Martha Locum's having a Certificate is referred another month under the same friends care

A paper of denial was signed in this meeting against William Taber and Mary his wife and their two children, Edward, and Patience Tabers which is to be read publicly at the close of some meeting of Worship before next monthly meeting

Martha Allen is appointed to acquaint Apphia Mosher of her denial and make report to next monthly meeting

This meeting is Adjourned to the 30th day of the Instant

Met by adjournment 30th of 8 month 1780 Representatives both present

Some of the Overseers Informes this meeting that Elizabeth Smith appears to be in the practice of attending Meetings held out of the unity of friends Therefore this meeting appoints Hannah Tucker and Alice Anthony to labour further to bring her to a sight of her disorderly proceedings, and they to make report to next monthly meeting

Joanna Gifford is added to the former Committee that was appointed to treat with Mary Duell concerning her disorderly proceedings, and they to make report when ready

Our friend Ann Gifford Informes this meeting that she hath a concern on her mind to visit Salem Quarterly meeting: which concurs with and signed Salem meet a Certificate thereto

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 9 month 1780 The Representatives are Elizabeth Locum and Hannah Mosher both present

The matter concerning Meriah Smith is referred another month under the same Friends care

The friends that labored with Mary Smith for her misconduct make report, they found no satisfaction and think best she should be denied: This meeting taking up with said report do deny her any right of membership, and do appoint Alice Anthony and Deborah Allen to draw a paper of denial agreeable to her offence and bring to next monthly meeting

9 month Catherine Howland is appointed to acquaint Mary with of her denial 1780 and make report the next monthly meeting

Apphia Mosher Martha Allen reports she hath acquainted Apphia Mosher of her denial in form The matter concerning Elizabeth Smith is referred another month under the same friends care

Eliza Smith The Quercus have been read and answers prepared in this meeting an Epistle signed and to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting with our said answers by our Representatives who are Mary Locum and Deborah Allen and they to make report next monthly meeting Collected 3-0-0 old Tinner

Humphrey Shearman and Mercy Lapham declared their Intentions of proposing a marriage at this meeting and were desired to wait for their answer till the next monthly meeting Deborah Kicks and Sarah Gifford are appointed to make enquiry into the young Womens Clearness respecting marriage and conversation, and make report next monthly meeting

Report on account of visiting friends families The Visitors brought in a report of their proceeding on the account of visiting the families of this monthly meeting which this meeting accepts of, and think proper should go on Records And is as followeth

Whereas some time past some Friends were appointed to assist the overseers in dealing with some of our Neglecting members, and some thus appointed, with some other Friends, having had a concern on their minds to come and make a General Visit to friends families throughout our Monthly meeting, for the Revivual of our Antient Discipline In stirring up the careless, Lukewarm, Indolent members, to Love and good works, and having Drawings in our minds, not only to the Neglecting, but those that are selling their faces Zionward, to courage and strengthen one another: With desires that quiet places may yet be Rebuilt; and by being willing to be obedient our weak minds were strangled from time to time through the many Dece Exercises of minds, in so weighty a Service find Peace and Satisfaction therein, which is a sufficient Reward

After having accomplishing said Visit, which in general was well accepted yet not without some Exceptions in some particular families And Now it remains to give some account of the state of friends in our meeting

We Trust there are some that are Labouring to do their days work in the day time, which we believe deserves a word of encouragement, though the true seed seems to be low, so that it might be truly said, as formerly By some shall Pass, or the true seed arise, which is in our apprehension but small and much pressed down with the many things that are hurtful Especially, by the Love of money, Pride, and selfishness of God.

Dated in Dartmouth 4th of 9th month 1780 Fredorn Rider Thomas Hicks, Susanna Smith Abiel Gifford, Deborah Hicks

This Meeting Adjourns to 27th of this Instant month Mett by adjournment 27th of 9th month 1780 Representatives both present

At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 16th of 10th month 1780

The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Sarah Howland both present The matter concerning Meriah Smith is Referred another month by her Request and under the same Committees notice

Mary Smith Signed a paper of denial against Mary Smith which is to be read publicly at the dose of a private meeting of Wofship

Catherine Howland hath Informed Mary with her denial The matter concerning Elizabeth Smith is continued another month

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Inform they attended agreeable to appointment; Likewise Received an Epistle from the same which was read to the great comfort and satisfaction of the upright hearted among us

10 month The Overseers Inform this meeting that Mehitabel Allen now the wife of Timothy Allen hath lately married out of the unity of Friends, and that they went several times before marriage in order to treat with her but she would not give them an opportunity to speak with her; this meeting finding them clear, without any further labour, do deny her of any right to membership among friends and do appoint Edjsboth Ricketson to acquaint her of her Denial and inform the next monthly meeting

Mehitable Allen disown

Mary Lapham respecting marriage and conversation report they find nothing to hinder their proceeding

Humphrey Shearman and Mercy Lapham appeared for their answer And their answer was, they may proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time before the next monthly meeting Advising with the overseers who are Alice Anthony and Susanna Smith and they to make report next monthly meeting

A Paper of denial hath been read against William Tabor and Mary Tabor his wife, and their children Edward and Patience Tabor; and is as followeth

Whereas William Tabor and Mary Tabor his wife, and Edward Tabor, and Patience Tabor their son and daughter, all having made profession with us the people called Quakers and been under the care of this meeting But hath so far departed from the principles we profess so as to seek meetings held out of the unity of our Society, and join in publick Worship with them: that are disowned by us the aforesd people: and the said Patience also appearing disagreeable in some of her doings, and friends having Laboured much in love to reclaim them from such practices but our Labour not having its desired effect to Friends Satisfaction, and they continue to justify themselves therein: Therefore for the maintaining the principles we profess we are concerned to give this forth as a Testimony against them the said William Tabor, Edward Tabor, Mary Tabor, and Patience, hereby disowning them from being in unity with us and from under the care of this meeting; yet if it should be agreeable to Divine goodness that they be Restored to the way of Truth a fresh Marys our sincere desire

Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our monthly Meeting held in Dartmouth 21st of 8 month 1780 William Anthony Clerk, Susanna Smith Clerk

Martha Locum Signed a Removal Certificate Recommending Martha Locum and her Children back to Rhode Island monthly meeting

Ann Gifford Our Friend Ann Gifford Returned her Certificate to this meeting which she hath had to travel to Salem Quarterly meeting - with their Resolution of returning her Labour of Love among them Inscribed on the back of said Certificate

Fredorn Rider Signed a Copy of a minute made in this meeting, signifying our united unity and conscience, with our Friend Fredorn Riders intended visit to the Long Plain Quarterly meeting held for Sandwich

Susanna Smith and Silvia Smith are appointed to Revise and correct the minutes and settle with the Treasurer, and make report next monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 11 month 1780

The Representatives are Deborah Gifford and Ann Butts both present

The matter concerning Meriah Smith is continued another month by her request A paper of Denial against Mary Smith hath been read agreeable to the Conclusion of last monthly meeting and is as followeth

Whereas Mary Smith Daughter of Jonathan Smith and Silvia his wife having had a birthright amongst us the people called Quakers but hath so far departed from our principles as to very much absent herself from our Religious meetings; also appearing in Habilit, Conversation, and Conduct far from that simple plainness we profess

11 Month 1780 And Friends having Laboured with her in love to convince her of the Evil tendency thereof, but our labour not having its desired Effect nor the manifesting any desire to remain under friends care; Therefore we do hereby disown the said Mary Smith from being one in unity with us, and from under our care; yet that she may be convinced of the Evil thereof and return to the way of truth in her sincere desire Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our W^m Anthony's Clerk Monthly meeting of friends held in Dartmouth Susanna Smith Clerk the 16 day of 9th month 1780.

The Committee that had the matter concerning Elizabeth under their care report, they have discharged themselves, and find no satisfaction; this meeting there hath been sufficient labour bestowed, to deny her from having any right of membership among us, and from under the care of this meeting; and do appoint Alice Anthony and Deborah Hayden to draw a paper of denial against the said Elizabeth Smith, agreeable to her offence and bring to the next monthly meeting.

Elizabeth Pickelton informs that she hath acquainted Mehitabel Hin wife of Josiah Hin of her denial.

The Friends that had the oversight of Humphry Shearman and Mary Lapham marriage make report, they attended and it was consummated and conducted in a degree orderly so far as they discovered.

The Committee that was appoint to Revise the minutes and settle with the Treasurer have not accomplished it they are continued in the same service and make report next monthly meeting.

Ruth Dowle brought a few lines to this meeting, condemning her marrying out of the unity of Friends; Hannah Mosher and Joanna Gifford are appointed to take the proper care to inspect into the severity of her acknowledgment and make report when ready.

Joshua Potter desires to be taken under the care of this meeting and give respect for his small children whose names are Esther, Diana, Gardner, Thabe, Patience, and Apphia; his two eldest daughters Request for themselves Mary and Aboda Potter.

Hannah Mosher, Joannah Gifford and Martha Allen are appointed to Joine the men friends in regard of Joshua Potter requesting for himself and family to see whether they are worthy to be received among Friends; and they to make report when ready.

Received a copy of the last yearly meeting Epistle held at Rock Island containing good and reasonable advices which was truly acceptable among us.

Robert Barker and Ruth Tucker made proposals of marriage, before this meeting and wear desired to wait for their answer until next Monthly Meeting; Deborah Hayden and Sarah Gifford are appointed to make enquiry into Ruth Tucker clearness respecting and conversation and make report next monthly meeting.

The Committee that have had the matter under their care concerning Mary Duell disorderly walking make report, they have had several opportunities with her and in satisfaction, she not having any sight or sense of her sinning short; therefore this meeting finding freedom to appoint and to deny her from under their care or right to membership and do appoint Alice Anthony and Sarah Gifford to draw a paper of denial against the said Mary Duell, and bring to the next Monthly meeting.

The Committee appointed to Correct and Revise this meetings Minutes, and settle accounts with the Treasurer report that they have answered their appointment, and there remains in 9th Feb 17-2-8 dollars.

12 Month 1780 A Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 18th of 12 month 1780 The Representatives are Sarah Anthony and Abigail Shepley both present.

The Committee that was appointed to draw a paper of denial against Elizabeth Smith have prepared one, which is signed and to be read at New Town at the close of some first day meeting of Worship between this and next monthly meeting.

Our Friend Freeborn Rider hath returned a copy of a Minute that she had to sign at Sandwich Quarterly meetings; With an Endowment, Signifying their unity and satisfaction with her Virtue and Labour of Love.

The friends appointed to make enquiry into Ruth Tuckers Clearness respecting marriage and conversation make report they find nothing to hinder their proceedings.

Robert Barker and Ruth Tucker appearing for their answer, their answer was they might proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time before the next monthly meeting and seeing with the overseers who are Hannah Tucker and Judith Russell, and they to make report next month meeting.

Mary Dewet hath made some acknowledgement for her misconduct, which hath kept friends proceeding against her, and the matter is continued under the same former Committee's care, who are Alice Anthony, Deborah Gifford and Joannah Gifford and they to take the proper care to find whether she is sincere in what she hath offered; which her fruits will make manifest; and they to make report when ready.

This meeting is adjourned to the 27th of this Instant.

Met by adjournment 27th of the 12 month 1780 Representatives not present. The Quorum hath been read, and answer prepared and approved; and the Epistle signed, and is sent up to Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Joannah Gifford and Sarah Howland; and they to make report next monthly meeting.

A Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 1 month 1781 The Representatives are Deborah Hayden and Sarah Gifford both present.

A Denial against Elizabeth Smith hath been read agreeable to the last monthly meeting and is as followeth.

Whereas Elizabeth Smith wife of Joseph Smith, having long made profession with us the people called Quakers; and of late hath so far departed therefrom as to attend meetings held out of the unity of our Society and being in publick Worship with them who are disowned by us the people afore said; And Friends having bestowed much Labour of love to convince her of the Evil tendency thereof, but it not having the desired Effect to Friends satisfaction, and she continuing to justify herself therein all which being so contrary to our profession; and therefore we do hereby disown her from being one in unity with us, and from under our care; that she may be convinced of the evil of her going in our Society before.

Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our monthly W^m Anthony's Clerk meeting held in Dartmouth 18th of 12 month 1780 By Susanna Smith Clerk.

The Committee that had the oversight of Robert Barkers marriage report they have fulfilled their appointment; and so far as they discovered it was consummated orderly.

Alice Anthony and Joannah Gifford are appointed to make Enquiry into the Life and Conversation of Hannah Bennett, wife of Robert Duell, and if nothing appears to hinder to draw a Certificate on her behalf and bring to the next monthly meeting it is to be directed to Rockland monthly meeting.

This meeting is informed by one of the Overseers that Alice Hayden appears to be in the practice of visiting at places where Liberty is taken of music and dancing and keeping company with those that are out of the unity of friends.

1 month For which much labour hath been bestowed it not having the desired Effect
1781 Alice Anthony Deborah Hayden and Sarah Gifford are appointed to labour further with her and then to make report to the next monthly meeting

Return from One of the Representatives Inform that she attended our Quarterly meeting the other friend informs she did not by reason of indisposition of body we received an Epistle from the same which was read to good satisfaction to the 2 meeting Hannah heard among us with desires that the reasonable advice contained may be observed and put in practice

Phoebe Spoon hath desired her Children may be taken under the care of this meeting; Hannah Higher and Joanna Gifford are appointed to inspect into the Circumstance and Sincerity of said request and make report when ready

Wed Wood Some of the Overseers inform that Deborah Wood wife of Stephen Wood hath parted out of the Unity of Friends, and that she hath been suitably and timely admonished for which this meeting doth deny her from under our care, and from having any Right of membership in our Society and do appoint Kaziab Russell to Inform her of her denial

Nath: Spoon Nathaniel Spoon and Grace Gifford made proposals of marriage with each other before this meeting, and were desired to wait for their answer until next monthly meeting; Joanna Gifford and Rhoda Holt are appointed to make Enquiry into the young woman's Clearness respecting Marriage and Conversation and make report next monthly meeting

Not of good Knowledge Deborah Allen and Deborah Hayden to Inquire the men friends to inspect into the Sincerity thereof and they to make report when ready

2 month At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 19 of 2 month 1781

1781 The Representatives are Selvester Howland, Mehitable Tucker, Mchitabel present Cleanups marriage and conversation make report they find nothing to hinder their proceeding

Nathaniel Spoon and Grace Gifford appeared for their answer; which was they may proceed to take each other in marriage at some convenient time before next monthly meeting, advising with the overseers who are Hannah Higher and Rhoda Holt

Joseph Potter The Committee that was appointed to have the matter under their care concerning Joseph Potter's children, make report they found pretty good satisfaction and think they may be received; In consideration thereof this meeting Receives them into the Unity of Friends under the care of this meeting, their names being Mary, Rhoda, Esther, Zilpha, Phoebe, Patience, Apphia, Pottery

Ruth Lowle The friends that had that matter under this care Respecting Ruth Lowle Request Children Recd for her self and her three daughters to be taken under friends care, they make report they found good satisfaction; In consideration thereof this meeting accepts her acknowledgment, and Receives her with her daughters Susanna, Mary, and Thankful, under the care of this meeting

Alice Spoon The Committee that was appointed to deal and labour with Alice Spoon for her to be denied membership made reports they have fulfilled their appointment, she not having a light thereof, gave us no satisfaction; this meeting sending themselves clear do appoint Alice Anthony and Sarah Gifford to draw a paper of denial against her unpleasable to her offence and bring to next monthly meeting

Hannah Bennet Signed a Removal Certificate for Hannah Bennet Recommending her at a Certificate member to Hadisland monthly meeting

Mchitabel Spoon Mchitabel Spoon is desired to come under this meeting, Sarah Anthony and request Deborah Gifford are appointed to inspect the Sincerity of her request, whether the motive is from true Conviction; and they to make report when Ready

3 month At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 19 of 3 month 1781

1781 The Representatives are Amie Barber and Deborah Gifford both present Nath: Spoon The Committee appointed to have the oversight of Nathaniel Spoon and married Grace Gifford's marriage reports that they attended said marriage, and for what they knowed it was conducted orderly

3 month Signed a paper of denial against Alice Spoon that is to be read Publickly at the Close 1781 of some first day meeting of Worship before the next monthly meeting

Alice Spoon The Queries have been read answers prepared, and an Epistle signed and to sent up to our Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Judith Russell, moving Sarah Howland, and Selvester Howland, and they to make report to next monthly meeting

and Broggs We were favoured with the Company of our Friend David Brooks of deep River Gifford County in North Carolina; Likewise our friend John Foreman at Gwynedd in the Province of Pennsylvania with Thomas Southwood of Philadelphia with some lines by way of Certificate with their Labours of Love which was truly comfortable to the honest hearted amongst us Likewise the Company of our Friend Seth Coffin from a monthly meeting held at deep river

Wed: Wood Kaziab Russell Informs this meeting that she hath acquainted Deborah Wood of her denial

Seth Hart and Abigail Anthony made Proposals of marriage before this meeting and were desired to wait for their answer till next monthly meeting; Deborah Hayden and Sarah Gifford are appointed to make Enquiry into young woman's clearness respecting marriage and Conversation and make report to next monthly meeting

two lines for Signed a few lines on behalf of our Friend Freeborn Rider Signifying our Unity foreborn with her intended Visit within the Verse of Sandwich Quarterly meeting

Received a removal Certificate on behalf of Abigail Devoal wife of Abner Devoal from Sandwich monthly meeting which is accepted

Received a Removal Certificate from Swansey monthly meeting on behalf of Certificate Hannah Bowditch wife of William Bowditch which is accepted

Prince Potter Prince Potter and his Wife Hannah desires for their children to be Taken under the care of this meeting, Hannah Tucker and Susanna Smith are appointed to take the proper care to Visit the family and bring the men friends to find whether they are worthy to be received into membership and make report when ready

Adjourn. This Meeting Adjourns to next fifth day come week

Mett by adjournment of 28 of 3 month 1781 Representatives called Deborah Gifford present Meriah Smith The Committee appointed to labour with Meriah Smith make report they have Laboured with her from time to time, and she continues in the practice of going to separate meeting, and gives no satisfaction; In consideration thereof this meeting clear do appoint Alice Anthony and Baystaba Howland to draw a paper of denial against said meriah and bring to the next monthly meeting

Ethor Allen Ethor Allen sent in a paper condemning her marrying out from among friends; Judith Russell and Susanna Russell are appointed to Visit said Ethor the better to understand whether she is sincere, and they to make report when ready

Mary Shearman Deborah Sherman, Rhoda Rachelson, Anis Barber and Lydia Howland hath handed in a few lines Condemning their yethering in a place where undue Liberty is taken which this meeting accepts of provided they Cause said paper to be read at the Close of some meeting of Worship on first day they being present

Signed in this meeting some Testimonies concerning our Esteemed Friend Adam Holt Susanna Gifford and Paul Russell, which Testimonies are to be sent up to our Quarterly meeting at Smithfield

At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 16 of 4 month 1781

1781 The Representatives are Sarah Gifford and Mary Smith both present

The denial against Alice Spoon hath been read agreeable to the last monthly meetings Conclusion - and is followeth

Whereas Alice Spoon daughter of Peleg Spoon having had a right of membership among us the people called Quakers in Dartmouth, and been under the care of our meeting but hath so far departed from the principles we profess us to be in the practice of frequenting places where undue Liberty is taken such as - music and Dancing and keeping company with those not of our Society

4th Month For which she hath been much laboured with in love to convince her of the
1781 Evil tendency of such conduct, but our labours not having the desired Effect to
friends satisfaction; therefore for the clearing of Truth and friends from the
reproach thereof, we give this forth as a publick Testimony against her the
Alicia Locum hereby disowning her from being one in Unity with us and from
under our care
Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our monthly meeting W^m Anthonsⁿ Cloak
meeting of Friends held in Dartmouth 19 of 3 month 1781 S^uanna Smith Clerk

Return from The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Report they have
2nd meeting fulfilled their appointments by whom we received an Epistle that was
read to good satisfaction containing much reasonable advice therein

Frederick Rider Our Friend Frederick Rider hath returned our Certificate that he had
Certificate to visit Sandwich Quarterly meeting; with the concurrence and the Unity
they had whilst among them

Dear heres Mr. Mary Shearman, Deborah Shearman, Rhoda Ricketson, Amie Barber
to company and Lydia Howard, hath caused their acknowledgments to be read
according to the advice of last monthly meeting

Mr. Anthony The friends appointed to make Enquiry into Abigail Anthony's clear
denial ones respecting marriage and conversation make report they find nothing
hinders their proceeding

16th Month Seth Hart and Abigail Anthony appeared for their answers which was
Answer upon may proceed to take each other in marriage, at some convenient time
before next monthly meeting, advising with the overseers who are Deborah
Hayden and Sufanna Smith they to make report next monthly meeting

Meriah Smith signed a paper of denial against Meriah Smith which is to be read
denial of her at the close of some first day meeting of Worship before the next
monthly meeting

Harrietson The overseers inform that Hannah Shearman wife of Caleb Shearman
shearman hath lately married out of the Unity of Friends, after being pre-considered
to be in in consideration thereof this meeting doth deny her from having any
Right of membership and from under the care of this meeting, and
Abigail Anthony and Sarah Howard are appointed to acquaint Hannah
Shearman of her denial, and likewise if any thing appears against her
that she was guilty of while under care, they should draw a publick Denial and
bring to the monthly meeting

Frederick Rider and Hannah Mosher are appointed to inform Meriah Smith
of her denial and make report next monthly meeting

Certificate prepared for This meeting is informed that Henry Howland hath removed with his
family within the verge of Account yet monthly meetings; Alicia Anthony and
Mary and Sarah Anthony are appointed to invite the men friends in preparation of Certificate
for the family if they find nothing to hinder and bring to next monthly meeting

5th Month At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 21 of 5 month 1781
1781 The Representatives an Elizabeth Locum and Hannah Wood both present

16th Month The Committee that had the oversight of Seth Hart & Abigail Anthony marriage
marriage Report they attended according to appointment, and that it was completed
and conducted to satisfaction

This meeting is informed that the denial of Meriah Smith hath been read
Publickly by the Director of last monthly meeting, and is as followeth

Whoreas Meriah Smith Wife of John Smith of Dartmouth having made pro-
fession with us the people called Quakers, and been under the care of our meeting
But hath so far departed from the principles we profess as to attend meetings
held out of the Unity of our Society, and being in publick Worship with those
that are not owned by us the afore said people and friends having bestowed
much labour in love to convince her of the Evil tendency thereof, but our
labour not having the desired Effect in Friends satisfaction and she
continues to justify herself therein therefore we are concerned

6th Month To give this forth as a publick Testimony against her the said Meriah
1781 Smith hereby disowning her from being one in Unity with us and from under
our care; Yet that she may so walk as to find mercy in our sincere Desire

Given forth and signed in and on behalf of William Anthonsⁿ Cloak
our monthly meeting of friends held in Dartmouth the 16th day of the 4 month 1781 S^uanna Smith Clerk

Meriah Smith This meeting is informed the Committee hath informed Meriah Smith of
inform her denial according to appointment

Joseph Gifford This meeting is informed that Joseph Gifford hath removed with his
family within the compass of Sandwich monthly meeting and Desires our Certi-
ficate thereof; Kazziah Russell and Mary Tucker are appointed to make Enquiry
Respecting their Lives and Circumstances in order to prepare a Certificate if
nothing appears to hinder and bring to next monthly meeting

Prudence Patten The Committee that was appointed to have the matter under their care concern-
ing Prince Patters family make report they have had several opportunities
and found pretty good satisfaction, and are willing they should be received
In consideration thereof this meeting receives them under their care, namely
Prince Patten and Hannah his wife, with their Children Elizabeth, Samuel, Seth
Mary, Joseph, Benjamin, Mener, and Lydia Patters

We are informed from the mens meeting that they have concluded to deny
Edward Thurton and Pamel his wife with all their Children from under our care
or from any right of membership, if the Womens meeting concurs therewith
which they do

This Meeting Adjourns to the 30th of this Instant

Met according to adjournment The Representatives both present
The Committee appointed concerning Meriahabel Maxfield requesting
to be taken under the care of this meeting report they find pretty good
satisfaction and think she may be received into membership; In consideration
thereof accepts the report and receives her under the care of this meeting

Phese Locum and Judith Howland have sent a paper to this meeting ac-
knowledging and condemning their joining a company and assisting in
preparing for an entertainment, and going to places where undue liberties
is taken, all which they seem to be sorry for; in consideration thereof
this meeting takes up with what they have done for satisfaction

At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 18 of 6 month 1781
1781 The Representatives are Sarah Gifford and Sufanna Wood both present

The Committee appointed respecting Joseph Gifford and family Certifi-
cate signify they are not ready to bring one to this meeting

The Committee appointed to inspect the Sincerity of Elder Allen's acknow-
ledgment for marrying out of the Unity of friends make report they found
pretty good satisfaction and are willing she should be received in consideration
thereof this meeting receives her under their care and in membership again

Received Certificate on behalf of our Worthy friends James Thurton from a
monthly meeting at Abington in the Province of Pennsylvania bearing date
the 19 of 3 month 1781 Samuel Smith from a monthly meeting held at Pe-
lides this is an adjournment for the Northern district 17 of 4 month 1781

Thomas Carrington from a monthly meeting held in New Jordan in Pennsylvania
held in adjournment 4 of 3 month 1781 Whose Testimonies with their labours
of Love were edifying and comfortable to the honest hearted among us

Likewise our friends David Cooper from Haddinston monthly meeting held at
New Jersey the 9 of 4 month 1781

George Chishman from a monthly meeting held at Nottingham in Kent in
Maryland the 31 of the 3 month 1781
Warner Weston from a monthly meeting held at Duck Creek in Kent County in
Delaware the 22 of 4 month 1781

6 month 1781 These three last mentioned friends being Recommended as Serviceable Elders in Unity whose company are truly acceptable

Representatives to the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Kazziah Ruford Ruth Tucker Elizabeth Kerby and Mary Tucker and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

Adjournment This meeting concludes and is Adjourned to the 27th of this Instant Month according to adjournment of 27 of 6 month 1781 Representatives both present

Abigail Howland Signed a Removal Certificate for Abigail Howland wife of Henry Howland and their daughter Deborah Recommending them to Acackset monthly meeting

Received a Removal Certificate from Swanzey monthly meeting on Martha Chandler of Martha Chase wife of Benjamin Chase, Recommending her as a member of this meeting, which is accepted

Received a Removal Certificate from Nine partners monthly meeting on Abigail Allen recommending her as a member to this meeting which is accepted

Epistle to 2 meetings Signed an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting to be sent up by our Representatives who are as above mentioned

Epistle to 2 meetings Signed a Removal Certificate for Joseph Gifford and his wife Hannah with their children Recommending them to Sandwich monthly meeting

7 month 1781 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 7 month 1781 The Representatives are Elizabeth Locum and Selina Smith both present

Action from 2 meeting The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Report they all attended said meeting except Ruth Tucker by whom we received an Epistle from the same with a Transcript of an Epistle from the last yearly meeting of Women friends held at Philadelphia both containing much good and reasonable advice

Phasey's children need The Committee that was appointed some time past to inspect into the Sincerity and Circumstance of the widow Phoebe Spoons Children, Inform this meeting that they find so much Satisfaction that they are in hopes it will be for the best to receive them this meeting taking up with said report both receive them into membership and under the care of friends the daughter named Ruth and Judith Gifford

8 month 1781 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 8 month 1781 The Representatives are Mary Shearman and Martha Allen both present

Committee on joining to 3 meetings This meeting appoints Freeborn Rider, Deborah Allen and Susanna Smith to confer with a Quarterly meeting Committee of men and women friends respecting joining Ponaganset and Acackset monthly meetings to Sandwich Quarter

Adjournment This meeting Adjourns to the 29th of this Instant month

Adjournment adjournment of 29 of 8 month 1781 Representatives both present

Mary Deuel Our friends Martha Allen and Hannah Kisher are appointed to give the Committee to treat further with Mary Deuel concerning her abstraction and they to make report so soon as may be performed

Phoebe Beards answer The Overseers Inform this meeting they have laboured with Phoebe Beard for her keeping company with one that is not of our Society, but she hath so far persisted as to be Published out of the Unity of friends, for which she is denied from any right of membership and from being under the care of friends Rebecca Hayden is desired to acquaint said Phoebe of her denial and make report to next monthly meeting

Adjournment This meeting Adjourns to the 5th day of next month

Adjournment adjournment of 5 of 8 month Rep^{rs} Mary Hannah present Allen Russell and Abigail Allen made proposals of marriage with each other before this meeting and were desired to wait for their answer till next monthly meeting Mary Shearman and Phoebe Locum are appointed to make enquiry into the young womans cleanness respecting marriage and conversation and make report next monthly meeting

9 month 1781 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 27th of 9 month 1781 The Representatives are Abigail Shephard and Beulah Howland both present

Susanna Macomber Susanna Macomber desires a Removal Certificate for her self and daughter to the great Nine partners monthly meeting Sarah Gifford and Abigail Shephard are appointed to make Enquiry and if nothing appears to hinder to give the men friends in preparing a Certificate for the family

Patience Austen Patience Austen desires to be taken under the care of this Meeting, Judith Russell and Selina Smith are desired to make Enquiry and inspect into the Sincerity of her request and make report when ready

Abigail Allen The Friends that was appointed to make inquiry into Abigail Allen's cleanness respecting marriage and conversation report they find nothing to hinder their proceeding

Allen Russell and Abigail Allen appeared for their's which was they may proceed to take each other in marriage before the next monthly meeting advising with the overseers who are Hannah Kisher and Joanna Gifford they to make report next monthly meeting

To treat with Soanna Gifford and Martha Chase are appointed to treat with Abigail Howland and her daughter Deborah concerning some disorders appear in her daughter which hath been the cause that Acackset monthly meeting could not accept a Recommendation on their account

Calderman Signed a paper of Denial against Caleb Sherman and his wife Hannah which is to be read publicly between now and next monthly meeting at the sign of some publick meeting of Worship

Committee to join 2 meeting The Committee that was appointed to confer with the Quarterly meetings Committee make report they have had an opportunity according to appointment and have brought in their Judgment in said matter, likewise read the Circumstances given which Judgment is accepted by the meeting and signed therein by the Clerk and to go to the Quarterly meetings Committee

Phoebe Beard This meeting still desires Rebecca Hayden to Inform Phoebe Beard of her denial It is the conclusion of this meeting to hold our next preparative meeting on 26th of this Instant by reason that the meeting for Suffragans is to be held on the same day our Preparative meeting comes in course

Adjournment Likewise this meeting Adjourns to the same day

Adjournment adjournment of 29 of 8 month 1781 Representatives both present

The Queries have been read and answer prepared with an Epistle signed and to be sent up to our Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Sarah Gifford, Mary Locum, and Elizabeth Locum, and they to make report next monthly meeting

Rhobe Smith Rhobe Smith attended this meeting with a few lines from East-Horsham monthly meeting signifying her being in membership and likewise their Unity with her intended Sister which we returned back to that said meeting by the bearer thereof with an Indorsement thereon signifying our reception thereof

10 month 1781 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 10 month 1781 The Representatives are Alice Anthony and Sarah Kisher both present

Allen Russell The Committee that had the oversight of Allen Russell and Abigail Allen's marriage Report they attended said marriage and it was conducted in a good manner as far as they discovered

Allen Russell The Committee that was appointed to treat with Abigail Howland and her daughter Deborah for disagreeable dress and their not attending meeting for business are still continued to labour and deal with them as truth shall direct

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting report they attended accordingly by whom we received an Epistle which was read and kindly accepted

10 month 1781 We are informed that a denial against Caleb Shearman and his wife Hannah hath been Read agreeable to last monthly meetings conclusion and is as followeth

Denial against Caleb Shearman and his wife Hannah
Whereas Caleb Shearman (son of Philip Shearman) and Hannah his wife daughter of Jacob Russell deceivers having had a right of membership among us the people called Quakers, but through unwatchfulness and by disregarding the Testimony of Truth in their own hearts, have so far deviated their form as to fall into the sin of Fornication, which is Cursed by their having a Child soon after marriage; and Friends having treated with them in love to show the evil of their transgression and restore them to the way of Truth, But their labours of love not having the desired Effect to send satisfaction Friends are concerned to give this forth as a Testimony against them, the said Caleb Shearman and Hannah his wife, hereby discommencing from being members of our Society and from under the care of this meeting, if our desire is that they may come to a truly sensible of their transgressions and be reformed, that given forth and signed in and on behalf of men & women, Wm. Anthony Jr. Clerk monthly meeting held in Dartmouth 17 of 9 month 1781

Phoebe Allen informed
Phoebe Board hath been Informed of her Denial
The Clerk hath signed a Removal Certificate for Philip Macomber his wife Susanna and their children namely Edith Gardner, Benjamin, Abraham and Hannah Recommend them to the Nine partners monthly meeting as members
This meeting appoints Sarah Anthony and Hannah Wood in the place of Overseers for disorder

Committee on dividing preparative meeting
We have considered the matter concerning the dividing our preparative Meeting, agreeable to the advice of the Quarterly meetings Committee and the request of some of the members of our meetings, and do appoint our Friends Deborah Hicks, Susanna Smith, Silvia Smith, Raziah Russell and Judith Russell to join with the men friends agreeable to their minutes and consider said matter as Truth shall direct & make report to the next monthly meeting

11 month 1781 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 13 of 11 month 1781 The Representatives are Susanna Allen and Hannah Wood both present

Patience Austin Rel
The Friends that hath had the matter under their care concerning the Sincerity of Patience Austin request Inform they have had several Colled opportunities with her and she appear Sincere therein and they think well of her being received, This meeting accepts of said report and do receive her into membership and under the care of this meeting

Case of Abigail Howland
The matter concerning Abigail Howland & her daughter is referd under the same Friends care

Martha Allen request
This meeting is Informed that Martha Allen is about to remove with her family within the Nine partners monthly meeting and desires a removal Certificate for her self and two daughter Mary and Isabel Joanna Gifford Martha Chase and Rhoda Mott are appointed to Inspec into their lives and Circumstances, and if nothing appears to hinder to draw one and bring to the next monthly meeting

Report coming in preparative meetings
The Committee that was appointed to take the matter under their care and consideration Respecting the dividing our Preparative meeting Report By Reason of so many great weaknesses prevailing among us, particularly the want of a true Discipline being kept up in Friends families, the want of Unity in some places, and other defects; it is their Opinion that this matter be continued under the care of the Committee for further consideration
This meeting accepts said report and continues them in their appointment Each one to labour in their ability and the freedom of their minds to remove all those disorders out from among us and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

David Shepherd and son David Certificate
Received a Certificate from Smithfield monthly meeting on behalf of David Shepherd his wife and Children namely Caleb, Deborah, Gideon, Allen, Elizabeth and Lydia
And one from the same Monthly meeting for David Shepherd Junor with his wife and Children namely Thomas, Reliance and John Recommend them as members to this meeting, all which are accepted

12 month 1781 At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Dartmouth 17 of 12 month 1781 The Representatives Mary Smith and Rebecca Ricketson both present

Abigail Howland case referd
The matter concerning Abigail Howland and her daughter is referd under the same friends care

Martha Allen Certificate
Give a removal Certificate for Martha Allen wife of Jonathan Allen, And her two Daughters Mary and Isabel Allen Recommend them to the Nine partners monthly meeting

sent up to Quarterly meeting
Answers to the Queries have been read and approved with an Epistle signed and to be sent up to our Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Elizabeth Locum, Martha Gifford, Susanna, Elizabeth Smith, Elizabeth Wood and Lillis Gifford and they to make report to the next monthly meeting

adjourned meet
This Meeting is adjourned to the 26 of this Instant
Meet according to Adjournment of 26 of 12 month 1781 Representatives both present

1 month 1782 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 21 of 1 month 1782 The Representatives are Sarah Gifford and Mary Tucker both present

Abigail Howland case referd
The matter concerning Abigail Howland her daughter is still continued under the same friends care

return from meeting
We are Informed that the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting all attended but Silvia Smith, who gave the reason of her not attending which is accepted Received an Epistle which was read to the satisfaction of this meeting

Phoebe Allen acknowledge next
Phoebe Allen Wife of Abraham Allen hath condemned her being at a marriage Consummated out of the Unity friends which this meeting take, with desiring she may be more careful for the future

adjourned meet
This Meeting Adjourns to the 30 of this Instant
Meet according to adjournment Representatives Present

2 month 1782 At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 18 of 2 month 1782 The Representatives are Elizabeth Locum and Nancy Locum both present

Abigail Howland case referd
The matter is continued another month concerning Deborah Howland under the same considerations

George Folger cannot Wine proposals of marriage
George Folger and Rebeckah Shove; Bennett Wing, Rhoda Ricketson and of them made proposals of marriage with Each other before this meeting and were desired to wait for their answer till next monthly meeting; Mary Sherman, Berseba Howland and Susanna Wood are appointed to make enquiry into the young womens clearness Respecting marriage and conversation and make report to next monthly meeting

William Jackson Certificate
Our Esteemed Friend William Jackson attended this meeting with a Certificate from a monthly meeting held at New Garden Chester County, Pennsylvania Bearing date the 10 of 11 month 1781, Whose labours of love was truly acceptable among us to the honest hearted

adjourned meet
This Meeting Adjourns till tomorrow at the Eleventh hour
Meet according to adjournment Representatives both present

complaint against Howland
The Overseers hath handed in a Complaint that Sarah Howland Exhibited against Silvester Howland, setting forth there are some scandalous reports spread abroad concerning her, she will cheat and Lie, and in respecting Silvester to be the author thereof; Now the Overseers Inform they have labored to Inspec said matter, and according to their discovery, it doth not appear that Sarah Howland is such a person; and that according to their apprehension Silvester hath not cleared his self from the complaint before mentioned, Therefore this meeting appoints our friends Martha Gifford, Mary Shearman and Hannah Tucker to labour further to bring her to a sight of the evil tendency of such conduct, and labour for them to deal with her for the same, and to Judge of the matter according as Truth may direct and they to make report when Ready

2 Month 1782 Received a few lines from Rhod Island monthly meeting setting forth that Alice Wood hath sent them her acknowledgment for marrying out of the Unity of Friends - (She now residing in the Verge of this meeting) and they in the matter of assisting her; We now appoint Hannah Tucker and Sarah Gifford, to have a sole opportunity with her, and make inquiry and in respect the sincerity of said acknowledgment, said Committee to make report to this meeting when ready

Mary Dwell The committee that was appointed to Treat with the Mary Dwell concerning some defects and neglect on account of attending meetings report they have laboured according to their appointment and found some satisfaction and think it may be best that she continue under the care of this meeting, which said report was accepted of for satisfaction

Henry Howland Signed a Removal Certificate for Henry Howland and Abigail his wife and two of his children under age namely Prince and Beriah Recommending them to the next monthly meeting

Complaint account Ann Dwell The Overseer Inform this meeting that Ann Dwell appears to be defective in several respects, as Refusing the attending Religious meetings and suffering the same, and resorting to places where undue liberty is taken; which the Overseer Inform they have laboured with her for and she not clearing herself therefrom; This meeting appoint our friends Elizabeth Locum and Deborah Gifford to visit her there from and likewise to deal with her for the same as hath may direct in the authority there of and they to make report when ready

3 month 1782 At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth, 18th of 3 month 1782 The Representatives of Mary Shearman and Rhoda Mott both present The matter concerning Deborah Howland is continued another month

Concerning Elizabeth Locum and Susanna Smith are appointed to Joine the Committee that was appointed to inspect the Sincerity of Alice Woods acknowledgment to Rhod Island monthly meeting, they to make report when Ready

Rebecca Howland The Friends that was appointed to make Inquiry into Rebecca Howland and Rhoda Ricketson's cleanness respecting marriage and conversation make report they found nothing to hinder their proceeding marriage George Folger and Rebecca Howland's Bennett Wing and Rhoda Ricketson appeared for their Answers - Which way they may proceed, to take each other in marriage at some Convenient time before the next monthly meeting Adviseing with the Overseer who are Elizabeth Locum and Mary Shearman for George Folger and Rebecca Howland Sarah Anthony and Mary Locum for Bennett Wing and Rhoda Ricketson; the Overseer to make report to next monthly meeting

Adjourned meth This Meeting Adjourns to the 27th of this Instant Meth according to Adjournment Representatives both present

sent up to 2 meeting The Queries have been read and answers prepared with an Epistle signed and to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting of our Representatives are Judith Russell and Hannah Wood and they to make report to next monthly meeting

Judith Russell The Overseer Inform that Judith Hathaway wife of Setho Hathaway hath married out of the Unity of friends for which hath been the admonition she is for but she not accepting the advice of friends; therefore this meeting desires her from a Right of Membershp and from under the care of this meeting Sarah Hathaway is appointed to Inform said Judith of her denial and she to make report to the next monthly meeting

Report of the matter Concerning Selvester Howland The Committee appointed to treat and labour with Selvester Howland have handed in their report with an acknowledgment from Selvester Howland and an agreement between the parties; Committee's report is as followeth To the Committee of Men and Women Friends in the Case of Selvester Howland at the Complaint of Sarah Howland

Dear Friends, Having understood by sitting in your Monthly meeting that

3 month 1782 That the matter committed to your Charge, was a considerable obstacle in the way of that Service upon which we and other Friends attended your meeting we were desirous to see the particular parties and neighbors among whom it had existed - And now having the Satisfaction to Inform you, that with the assistance and concurrence of several other friends in the neighborhood those concerned therein have been favoured so far as to lay a hopeful foundation for Reconciliation and harmony, if their present resolution is abode in

The substance of which is set forth in the enclosed paper of acknowledgment signed by Silvester and the agreement signed by them both; which to gether set forth the Terms they upon which they have agreed to settle the Uneasiness; Their particular Connections, and those who appeared to have entertained favourable opinions of either parties having been particularly advised with and approved the same, and agreed to maintaining love and unity upon these Terms, and supporting the Discipline in that respect according thereto

Should the above meet your approbation, we propose, whether it might be best to report to the meeting, the above acknowledgment and agreement as what might be accepted in satisfaction, and advise that the acknowledgment be read at the Close of a public meeting (unless you see some thing to render it unjust) and the agreement to be preserved on file and the whole matter be brought to a Close in the meeting as soon as it can conveniently be accomplished; as we apprehend the matters still being continued in the Meeting will not be so likely a way to gether strength after this Settlement as to leave the Sincerity of the acknowledgment and agreement to be proved by time free from any restraint - With desires that all may join to strengthen the Bonds of Unity - We Enclud and remain your Friends

David Starr
Dorcas Wainwright
Thomas Donist

Whereas the Quarterly Meeting Committee having yielded their Advice in the above Settlement which we Concur with
Benj^r Grace Benj^r Locum Martha Gifford
Stephen Buffinton Wm Wood Peleg Gifford
Agreement as follows) Giles Locum Abiel Gifford James Davis

We are sensible the uneasiness between has given pain and Anxiety to the body of Friends, We do therefore for the peace and Unity of Society hereby more and engage that by Divine assistance we will not endeavour to spread or promote the same directly or indirectly; Either to endeavor to enforce the truth of said Report on the one part - or the blame arising there from on the other part, or in any wise endeavor to hurt each others Character. But we will Endeavour to the utmost of power that the same be no longer remembered among Friends, - And a further Confirmation of this necessity here in we agree and desire that all Evidences, or other things committed to written respecting this a bare difficulty either in the hands of the monthly meeting, Committee or else where be committed to the fire

Silvester Howland
Dartmouth 21st of 3 month 1782
Sarah Howland

All which this meeting accepts of, Provided Silvester causes her acknowledgment to be read at the Close of some first day meeting of Worship before the next monthly meeting and said acknowledgment handed to the meeting to be put on record

At a Monthly Meeting of Woman Friends held in Dartmouth 15th of 4 month 1782 Representatives Sarah Gifford and Edith Russell both present

The matter concerning Deborah Howland is continued another month Received a Removal Certificate from Rhod Island monthly meeting on behalf of one William Lane Williams which is accepted

certificates accepted

1 month 1782

Testimony of denial

Ann Butts

Joseph Mosher

Eliza Briggs

Edith Russell

Martha Gifford

Suzanna Smith

Joseph Mosher

Eliza Briggs

Edith Russell

Martha Gifford

Suzanna Smith

Joseph Mosher

Eliza Briggs

Edith Russell

Martha Gifford

Suzanna Smith

Joseph Mosher

Eliza Briggs

Edith Russell

Martha Gifford

The Friends appointed to have the oversight of George Folger and Rebecca Shoves, Donnell Wings and Rhoda Ricketson marriage made report that they attended and they were confirmed and concluded in some good degree with Silvester Howland paper hath been read according to the last monthly meetings Conclusion and is as followeth

To the Monthly meeting Dartmouth Dear Friends unwatchful Whereas I have been some Means of spreading a report which hath tendency to lessen the Character and Reputation of my Sister and neighbour Sarah Howland: These are therefore to manifest that I am sorry for it and desire her forgiveness therein and Friends to pass it by and this Paper is Given up to Friends to be disposed of as best Wisdom shall direct Dartmouth 25 of 3 month 1782 Silvester Howland

Our Friends that was appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting inform they attended, but by some means the Accounts did not come to either of them, so that they mist of them which they informed the Quarterly meeting thereof; by whom we received an Epistle there from which was read in this meeting to good satisfaction

Sarah Anthony informs that she hath notify'd Judith Hatawano of her denial The Committee that was appointed to deal and labour with Ann Butts concerning her misconduct make reports they have discharged themselves and therefore this meeting denies her from a Right of membership and do appoint Nancy Locum to draw a paper of denial against her agreeable to her offence and bring to next monthly meeting

Joseph Mosher and Elizabeth Briggs made proposals of marriage before this meeting and they were desired to wait for their Answer till the next monthly meeting; The Smith and Edith Russell are appointed to make Enquiry into Elizabeth Briggs cleanness respecting marriage and Conversation and make report to next monthly meeting

Nancy Locum, Deborah Allen and Suzanna Smith are appointed to View and correct the minutes and settle with Treasurers, and make report to the next Monthly meeting when ready

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 20th of 3 month 1782 The Representatives are Judith Russell and Phoebe Smith both Present

Signed a paper of denial against Ann Butts which is to be read at the next of some public meeting if possible on first day before next monthly meeting Nancy Locum is desired to Acquaint her with her denial and inform the meeting thereof

Received a Certificate from Greenwich monthly meeting in behalf of Martha Gifford which is accepted

The Friends appointed to make Enquiry into the Cleanness of Elizabeth Briggs Respecting marriage report they find nothing to hinder their proceeding

Joseph Mosher and Elizabeth Briggs appeared for their Answer was in way They may proceed to take Each other in marriage at some convenient time before the next monthly meeting, Advising with the Overseers, Alice Anthony and Edith Russell are appointed to oversee the marriage, that it is consummated, conducted orderly, and they to make report to next monthly meeting

Elizabeth Briggs Received a few Lines recommending her to Smithfield monthly meeting; the same Committee are desired to draw out if nothing appears to hinder

At a Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 17 of 6 month 1782 The Representatives are Elizabeth Locum and Mary Smith both Present

This Meeting is Adjourned to 24th of this Instant Mett according to adjournment The Representatives both present

The Paper of Denial against Ann Butts hath been read according to the direction of last month and she informed, And is as followeth

1 month 1782

Testimony of denial

Ann Butts

Joseph Mosher

Eliza Briggs

Edith Russell

Martha Gifford

Suzanna Smith

Joseph Mosher

Eliza Briggs

Edith Russell

Martha Gifford

Suzanna Smith

Joseph Mosher

Eliza Briggs

Edith Russell

Martha Gifford

Suzanna Smith

Joseph Mosher

Eliza Briggs

Edith Russell

Martha Gifford

Whereas Ann Butts having made profession with us and been under the care of this meeting but have so far departed from the Principles we profess as to much neglect the attendance of our Religious meetings; also reports at Places where undue Liberty is taken, which she Justifies, and friends having laboured with her in order to reclaim her from such practices, but our labour not having the desired Effect to friends Satisfaction: therefore for the clearing of Truth, Friends are concerned to give this forth as a publick Testimony against her the said Ann Butts, hereby disowning her from being Unity with us and from under our care, yet if it be agreeable to divine goodness she may be restored to the way of Truth as is our sincere desire

Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our monthly Meeting held in Dartmouth 20 of 6 month 1782 By J. Suzanna Smith Clerk

Our Friends that was appointed to have the oversight of Joseph Mosher's marriage and Elizabeth Briggs marriage made report they attended according to appointment and it was confirmed and concluded in a good degree orderly

Signed a Certificate on behalf of Elizabeth Mosher recommending her to Smithfield

This Meeting Adjourns to the 26 of this Instant

Mett according to adjournment The Representatives present

The Queries have been read and Answers prepared and to be sent up Quarterly to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives, who are Phoebe Smith and Edith Russell; they to make report to next monthly meeting

Judith Russell and Suzanna Smith both desired to be dismissed from an appointment they have been under concerning dividing the Preparative meeting

Joanna Gifford, Martha Chase, Martha Gifford and Suzanna Smith are appointed to Labour with the Members of this meeting for the Revival of Truth, and she defects in the way appears to them in the Authority of Truth and to Write with a Committee of men Friends that are appointed on that account and they make report to the next monthly meeting

The Committee appointed hath Revised and Corrected this meeting's Minutes in order to go on Record; and also settled with the Treasurers up to the 30th of this Instant month, and there remains in Stock 12 2/3 Penns

Abigail Tucker's Paper of denial should have been Recorded in page 179, but being neglected, it was thought proper to Record it here, which is as followeth

Whereas Abigail Tucker (daughter of James Tucker and Ruth his wife) Having had her Education amongst Friends, and under the care of this meeting, yet, by departing from the Testimony of Truth in her own heart, hath so far as to fall into the Reproachful sin of Fornication, as appears by her having a child before marriage; and friends having laboured with her in Love in order to discover to her the Evil thereof, and to restore her to the way of Truth, but our Labours of Love not proving Effectual to the Satisfaction of this Meeting: Therefore for the Preservation of Truth, and Friends from the Reproach of such Inhuman Sins: This meeting is concerned to give this forth as a publick Testimony against her, hereby disowning her the said Abigail Tucker from being one in our Society, and from under the care of this Meeting; advising nevertheless if it be agreeable to Divine Pleasure, that she may yet find a place of Repentance; and by an assigned Acknowledgment of the Evil of her way return to the way of Truth

Given forth and signed in and on behalf of our Monthly meeting of Women Friends held in Dartmouth 15 day of 7 month 1782

Hezekiah Huxley Clerk

6 Month Hannah Gifford's acknowledgment should have been Recorded in 1782 Page 191 being omitted. It is Recorded here, and is as Followeth

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held in Dartmouth

Hannah the 13th of the 10th month 1772
Dear Friends Whereas ^{some} time past given way so far as to ^{my} knowledge ^{out} of the good order of friends And I said, I would not Rise at Ann Gifford's supplication; and likewise did not Rise at her supplication And have Consider'd of it, and found I was disorderly, and I am sorry for it, and do condemn it, hoping God will forgive me, and friends so far pass by my offence with all other mine offences so as to suffer me still to remain under their Care
Hannah Gifford

Having accomplished the Recording these Minutes for the space of seven years past and performed the same as well as age, eye sight, and ability of gods would admit, being much disorder'd in health - And having had occasion in the copy of these Records so often to mention the name of that truly Pious and Worthly Matron And faithfull Labouress in the Vineyard of whose a large Testimony could be borne, it only remains for to mention her name once more Deborah Hayden, Who hath lately removed from hence by death and gone to the world of spirits Where she resteth from all her Labours and her works do follow
Thus with
William A. Strong
Dartmouth 9th of 6 month 1782

(268)
6 Month Hannah Gifford's acknowledgment should have been recorded in
1782 Page 191 being omitted, It is Recorded here, and is as Followeth

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held in Dartmouth
the 13th of the 10th month 1772
Hannah Gifford Dear Friends Whereas some time past given way so far as to
acknowledg^{ment} marry out of the good order of friends. And I said, I would not Rise
at Ann Gifford's application, and likewise did not Rise at her Supplication
And have Consider'd of it, and found I was disorderly, and I am
sorry for it, and do condemn it. hoping God will forgive me, and friends
so far past ^{their} offence with all other mine offences so as to suffer me still
to remain under their Care
Hannah Gifford

At our Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Dartmouth on the
18th of the 9th Month 1769

Our Friend Paul Rapoll Represented this Meeting that he
had it on his Mind to Visit Dorchester Quarterly Meeting
which this Meeting has unity with

A True Copy of a minute of our D Meeting
Paul Rapoll

Dorchester

Having accomplished the Recording these
Minutes for the space of seven years past and
performed the same as well as age, eye sight,
and ability of body would admit, being much
disorder'd in health. And having had occasion
in the copy of these Records so often to mention the
name of that truly Pious and Worthy Sister
And faithful Labourer in the Vineyard of our
a large Testimony could be borne. It only
remains for to mention her name once more
Deborah Hayden, Who hath lately removed
from hence by death and gone to the world's quiet
Where she ceaseth from all her Labours and her works
do follow
Thus with
To whom concerns
Dartmouth 4th of 6 month 1782
William Anthony